# European <br> Magazine, 

 A N D
## L O N D O N R EVIE W;

CONTAININCTHE
LITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS, MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE.

By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.
For FEBRUARY, ${ }_{1784}$.
Embellifned with the following Engravings:

1. An elegant and accurate Likenefs of the Right Hon. James Earl of Charlemount.-z. A friking Scene in the Death of Love. And 3. A Song fet to Mufic.

$$
C O N T A I \mathbb{N}
$$



L O N D O N:
Printed for John fielding, Nogz, Pater-nostrarow; J. Debrett, Piccadilly; and J. Seweil, Corbhill.

[Price ONESHILLING.].

## ANSWERSTO CORRESPONDENTS

The Tale of Charles and Sophia will be refunted in our next.
Julia-Letters on Religious Education-Improvement of Bee-hives-and Hiftoryo a remarkable Duel; are receized and intended for Jpeedy Publication.
Myrtle 'Tittup's aitempt to apply a fale attempt at wit, to a modern character, is unworthy publication.
Scrape-all-Indicus-R. F.-Potter-Americus-Urfa Major-A. B.-R. W.J. W.-Stratton-Young Wild -and a number of other favours are under confideration.
The Reader is defired to correet the following Errors in the Hifory of Priilofophy, Vol. IV. p. 340. and feq. for Aricto read Arifto; for Perietione read Perictione, for apodeietic read apodecicic, and for Phedane read Phædone.
In the firgilize of the Epilogue to Eatal Falfehood in our laft, for jurors read terrors.

## cerning Tythes. By John Rayner,

A LIST of NE W
Complete Collection of Cafes con-
cerning Tythes. By Jolin Rayner,

*8 vols.

The Rift: and P:ogrefs of the Scandinavian Poetry. By Mr. Jerwingham.

The Mufical and Poetical Relicks of the Welch Bards. By Mir. Jones, 1 vol. folio.

An Epifle to the Right Hon. Lord John Cavendifh. By Mifs Ryofs. Pamph. * Narrative of the Tranfactions in Bensal. By Major Scott. Pamph.
Annals of Agriculture, No. I. By Arthur Young, Efq.

The New Foundling Foofpital for Wit, a new Edition, with large Additions, 6 vols.

* Dr. Jebb's Letters to the Volunteers of Ireland. Pamph.
* A Letter to the People of Scotland. By James Bofwell, Efq. Pamph.

Cicero and Cataline in Contraf. Pamph.
Obfervations on the Principles and Tendency of the Eaf-India Bills propofed by Mr. Fox and Mr. Pitt. Pamph.

Payne's Works in Architecture, vol. II.

* A Reply to Mr. Burke's speech on the ift of Dec. 1783 . By Major Scott. Pamph.

Anecdotes of the Ruffian Manpire. By William Richaidfon, Efq. 1 vol.

A Second Letter to a Country Gentleman. Pamph.

* A Refutation of Mr. Linguet's Memoirs of the Baftille. By Mr. Evans.
A Letter to the People of England. Pamph.
- The $\Lambda$ merican and Britifh Chronicle of War and Politics.

Memoirs of the Dyying.

Publications.
The Voluntary Exile. Pamph.
Letters to Honoria and Marianne, 3 vols.

A letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt. By a Prefoyterian of the Church of Scotland.
A Sermon preached before the Houfe of Peers, Jan. 30, ${ }^{178} 8$. By the Bithop of Landelf.

Confidierations on the Defects of Prifons. By Sir G. G. Paul. Pamph.

* A Letter to Lord North and Mr. Fox.

Effay on the Principles and Manners of the Medical Profeffion. Pamph.
The Deformities of Burke and Fox. Pamph.
The Air Balloon, or Flying Mortal. Pamph.
The Speech of the Right Hon. C. J. Fox, in Weftminfler Hall. Pamph.
The Touchftone of modern Affurances. By William Shepherd, Efq. 1 vol. folio.

Correct Tables for finding the Amount of any Quantity of Goods. By Mr. Hardwick.
A Serious and friendly Addrefs to the Public, on the Confequences of negleeting Coughs and Coids. Pamph.
The Philofophy of Phyfic. By T. Dewell.
Thoughts on the late Proceedings of Government. Pampl.
A Letter from Common Senfe, aldreffed to the King and People. Pamph.
The Repayation. A Comedy.
The Trial of Captain Evelyn Sutton.
The true State of thi Queflion. Pamph.
A Letter to Mr. Pitt, upoñ the Nature of Parliamentary Reprefentation.

# THE <br> EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, <br> A N D <br> LONDON R EVIEW; <br> FOR FEBRUARY, 1784. 

Memoirs of the Rioht Honourable JAMES CAULFIELD, EARe of CHARLEMOUNT, Viscount and Bazon CAULFIELD, Commander in Chief of the Voluateer Forces of Ircland, Governor of the County of Armagh, and Fellow of the Rojal Sociecy.

Accompanied with an elegant engraved Likeness.

THE lives of illuftious fonators exhibit a uieful piture to poiterity; and hiftory, we may affirm, never held up, for the admiration of mankind, a more amiable perfonage than Lord Charlemount. His line of anceftry is exteniive and noble, and he is a branch of the tree, that, we believe, will out-bollom the whole. As he is a leading character at this period in the Britifh dominions, many, no doubt, would wifh to know the particulars of his family: we have gathered fome which we believe to be authentic, and for thofe, which fhall follow, of himfelf, we will give them as incontrovertible facts.
Sir Toby Caulfield, defcended from a family of great antiquity and worth is the county of Oxford, taking to a military life, performed many brave and heroic actions againft the enemies of Queen Elizabeth, in Spain, the Low Countries, and Ireland, particularly in the latter, againft the arch rebel Tyrone. After King James's acceffion, he was knighted, called to the privy-council, conftituted governor of the fort of Charlemonnt, and of the counties of Tyrone and Armagh, and had many grants of land, and other employments. In 1613 , he reprefented the county of Armagh in parliament; and in 1614 , he was made malter of the ordnance. In 1615, he was appointed one of the council for the province of Munter; and in 1690 , was created Baron Caulowld of Charlemount.

Dying unmarried, Augult 27, 1627, agcd 62, he was fucceeded, according to the limitation of the patent, by his nephew, Sir William, fon of his brother, Dr. James Caulfeld. Which Sir William, the fecond lord, was knighted by the lord deputy St. John, and in 1625 , had a reverfionary grant of the office of mafter general of the ordnance, afier his uncle's deceale, and enjoyed it therefrom till he furrendered it to Charles I. September 2. 1634. In 1621, he was confirmed in the government of Charlemount for life, and had many other employments in that reign. He married Mary, daughter of Sir John King, Knight, anceftor of the Vifcount Kingfon, and by her (who furvived hime twenty-one years) had iffue feven fons and three daughters; Toby, Robert, and William, of whom hereafter; George, killed at the fiege of Dunkirk; John, drowned at fea; Thomas, of Donamour, founder of that family: Ann, wife of Sir Ralplz Gore, of Magherabeg, in the county of Donegal, Bart. fecondly of Sir Paul Har ris; and thirdly, of Sir John Wroath, by all three of whom fhe had iffue. Mary, the fecond wife of William Bafill, of Donnacarney, near Dublin, Efq; by whom fhe had iffue; and Margaret, wife of Sir George Achefon, of Market-Hill, in the county of Armagh, Knt. and Bart. by whom the had iffue. His lordfhip decealing in 1640 , was fucceeded by his eldeft fons

Toby, the third lord, who, in $16_{4}$, was furprized by the Irifh rebels in his fort of Charlcmount, and afterwards murdered by the directions of Sir Phelim O'Nealc, with fifteen or fixteen of his feryants and tenants, in a moft barbarous and pertidious manner. Dying unmarried, he was fucceeded by his next tirother,
Robert, the fourth lord; but he dying in a few months, by taking too large a dofe of opium, was fucceeded by his brother,

William, the fifth lord, who had the good fortune to apprehend his brother's murderer, Sir Phelim O'Neale, and to have him executed. After the reftoration, he was called to the privy-council, and in 1661, made governor of the fort of Charlemount, which cafle, town and fort, in I664; he fold to the crown for 35001 . He was by Cbarles the IId. cieated a vifcount, and married Sarah, fecond duughtcr of Charles Vifcount Drogheda, by whom he had four fons and three daughters, viz.

1. Charles, who died in his infancy.
2. William, his fuccellor, of whom prefently.
3. Toby, founder of the family of Clone, in the county of Kilkenny, who was a brave officer, and commanded a regiment in Spain in 1706.
4. Colanel John, of Tullydawy, in the county of Tyrone, and left ifflue.
5. Mary, wife, firf of Arthur Dillon of Lifmullen, in the county of Meath, Efq; by whom the had iffue; and fecondly, of Willian, the fixth Lord Blayney; and died Auguft 8, 172.4 .
6. Alice, firft married to Joinn, fon and heir of Dr. James Margefton, Archbiflop of Armagh, who being a Major in King William's auny, was killed at the fiege of Limerick in 1691; and fecondly, to George Lord Carpenter; and died Oct. 7, 1731 .
7. Llizabeth, wife of John Chichefter, Efq; great uncle to Arthur, Earl of Donegal; and, after, of Dr. Edward Walkington, Bifhop of Down and Connor, and died in 1694. His lordhhip deceafing in April 1671, was fucceeded by his eldelt furviving fon,

William, the fixth lord, and fecond vifcount, a great promoter of the revolution, and friend to the proteftant interen, who was attainted, and his ellate fequeftered, May 7, 1689, by King James's parHiament. Affer the reduction of Ireland, King William gave him the command of a regiment of foot, made him governor and caftos rotulorum of the counties of

Tyrone and Armagh, and governor of the fort of Charlemount. He ferved as a general officer in Spain in 1705, and was affiflant in the famuus attack of fort Montjuic in that year; and, for his bravery therein, being preiented to the King of Spain, received his majefty's thanks. For his fervices on this occafion, and at the fiege of Barcelona, the Quece made him a brigadier general, and, A pril 22, 1708, a major-general, called him to her privycouncil, and appointed him governor of the countics of Tyrone and Armagh.
In May, ${ }^{1726, \text { he was fworn of the }}$ privy-council to King George 1. being then reputed to be the oldeft peer in the three kingdoms, having enjoycd his title fifty-five years.
On July 11, 1678, he married Anne, only daughter of Dr. James Margeflon, Archbifhop of Armagh, and, by her, who died in 1729 , had iflue feven fons and $\operatorname{Gix}$ daugbters, viz.

1. William, who died in his infancy.
2. James, his fuccelfor, of whom hereafter.
3. Toby, who died in his infancy.
4. Thomas, captaiu of a company in his father's regiment, fefved under him in Spain; and being made governor of An-napolis-Royal, died there in the reign of Geurge I.
5. The Rev. Charles, rector of Donaghcary, in the dincefe of Armagh, who married Alice, daughter of John Houfton of Cafle-Stewart, in the connty of Tyrone, Efq; by whom he had iflise.
6. John, one of the chicf clerks in the Privy Seal's Office, and member for Charlcmount.
7. Henry-Charles, who married Mary, daughter of Bryan Gunning, of Holyweil, in the county of Rofcomulon, Elq; who had a daughter, Anne.
8. Anne, wife of John Davis, of Carrickifrgus, and of Hampflead, near Dublin, Elq; by whom the had eight fons and feven daishters.
9. Sarah, wife of Oliver Anketel, of Anketel's-Grove, in the county of Monaglian, and died December $17 \not \pm^{2}$, leaving iffue.
10. Mary, fecond wife of John Moore, of Drumbanagher, in the county of Armagh, Efq; and had illue four fons and one daughter.
11. Alicia, who died in her infancy.
12. Letitia, wife of John Cooke, of Dublin, Elci; by whom the had a fon and tiwo daughters.
His lordfaip deceafing July 21, 1726 , tras fuccecded by his eldeft furviving
fon, James, the third vifcount, born in 1612, who, whilf a commoner, ferved in parliament for the borough of Charlemount ; and November 29, 1727, took his feat in the houfe of pecis. He married Elizabeth, only daughter of Francis Bernard, of Canle-Mahon, in the county of Corke, Elq, Juftice of the Common-Pleas; and by her (who narried, fecondly, Thomas Adderlcy, of Inmiftannon, in the county of Corke, Efq; and died in childbirth, May 30 , 1743) had iffue two fons and one daughter; James, the prefent lord; Francis, member for Charlemount; and Alice. His lordhip deceafing April $25,173.4$, was fucceeded by his eideft fon,

James, the fourth Vifcount, born Aut guit 22,1728 , who, Ottower 29,1763 , was created Earl of Charlemount. His Lordhip is governor of the county of Armagh, and F. R. S.
This is the beft account we could collect of this diflinguifhed nobleman's family. It now remains to fpeak of himfelf. And -firl of his abilities as a fenator.

His lordfinip never delivers his opinion in the houle of peers as an orator; he whifpers his opinion to his particular friends, or rather thofe of his party, and what he fays is attended :o with the higheft refpect, as he is allowed by all a man of found fenfe, extenfive obfervation, and a great friend to the liberlics of his country. He is a conflant attendant in the houfe, and takes minutes of every particular that arifes, which enables him to futm a perfect opinion of cvery member's abilitics. No man exiffing is more attentive to the weifare of Ireland; and we firnly beticve he has no bafe interefted morive for fo doing : what he fays breathes unfullied from the heart, and all his actions as a lcading member of the Houfe of Pcers, fpeak him the firm patrioo in cvery fenfe.
If ever be was in error in his patronage, it was when he took notice of Mr. Grattan, a man, who, with a torrent of faccinating cloquence, like Mr. Fox, laboured for the public good; and who, whan too liberally rewarded, laboured as hard for the pultic ruin. In thert, he was a patriotic weathercock, and this his illuftions patton is well convinced of now.
Lord Charlemount, before he fucceeded to the honours of his father, travelled through Europe, and made a much better ufe of his time, than any nobleman within nur recollection: : at be court of Contantinople, he was fo difingibied a tayou=
rite, that the Sultan made him a prefent of a bridle of great value, which be lends the Lord Mayor of Dublin, as an ornament for his horfe every franchifes (a kind of gala day with the different corporations of Dublin, and perlaps the grandeft in Eurupe, which happens in the Auguft of every third year.)
While he was at Conflantinople, he was infected with fo pernicious a diforder, that on his return bome he was on the verge of the grave; fome fay he was peifoned by a female, who through her love for him, adminifered it in a fit of diffraction, when fhe found he was leaving her. He tried evefy medicine, and fought relief from all the faculty of Ringland and Ircland without effeet, and would probably have been a victim !ong fince, had not the patriotic Doctor Lucas flepped in to his relief. This eminent phyfician effetted what the whole faculty could not: what he prefcribed was of that happy cificacy, that his Lordflip in a thort while found a renovation of life and 'pirits; for whicla relief he lettled three hundred a year or the Dotor for life. His Lordfhip is ohliged to bathe in the cold bath every morning, winter and fummer, and ules much exercife.
He intended to live a fingle life, and would have done fo, if his friends may be credited, but for the following fingular affirmation of his brother, Colonel Caulfield, who, with his fanily, was drowned in the year 1774, in a dicadful florm, between Dublin and Parkgate. His Lordlhip and the Colonel were walk. ing in a particular part of Marino, (a beautiful teat of his Lordfhip's near Dublin) the peer obferved a venerable trece in decay, and told his brother he would remove it ; the Colonel with a fmile told him, he might do as he thought proper while the effate was in his hands, but all thofe trees he had planted, and the other embelliflaments he had made, he would remove entirely. His lordhip felt himfelf hurt exceedinuly, and related the anecdote to Doctor Lucas that day at dinner. The Doctor told him he had it in his power to prevent him, by marrying inflantly, and twok that opportunity of recommending the daughter of a decayed gentieman, of his acquaintance, in poffeffion of every attraction but money. His Lordthip detated the matter a very fiourt while with himelf, when he was united to Mifs Hicknaan, daughter to Luke Lhickman, Efq; of the county of Ciare, br whom he has now many chiildren. The Ductor did not live long enough to be re-
warded by the happy couple ; and his childien, the the children of many a worthy friend, are totally neplected-the worit feature in Lord Charlemount's character. As to the lady herfeli, fhe mounted fo hiyg on the flits of nobility, that fhe faw all her former friends with a new face, one lady in particuiar, whom we knew to be her bofori fricid before fortune fmiled on her.
Even the Doetor himfelf fuek to oblivion with his Lordflip and his numerous friends the public, and he lay for years in an undiffinguifled fpot in the church-yard of St. Michair, Dublin, till Sir Edward Newenham placed a frail memorial over his grave, very fit for a man whofe merits can only live in the memory of a few friends, but a poor tribute to the firff friend to the welfare of Ireland, one of the ablef advocates of this century in the caufe of it, and whofe integrity to the laft hour of his exifence was immaculate.
Lord Charlemount bore away the laurel from all the officers of the volunteer forces of Ireland, till the mitred General, Lord Brifol, appeared in the north; fince then his name has not been fhouted to the fikies, and the tide of enthufiallic applaufe has turtied in favour of the learned bifhop, whofe elecrant addreffes to the different corps have operated like a charm with all who have fenfibility enough to relifh their

Lord Charlemount, on his return from his travels, was ctholen pretident of the Dilletanti Sociery, and difcovering a line tails for the polite arts, he was confulted by the leading characters of that time. Hogartiz and he were very intimate, and Sterne ranked him with his particular friends. Of his tafte in building, the Cafino, at Marrino, will remain for centuries a Tublime fpecimen. This magnificent temple has won the approbation of every traveller who has beheld it, and we are told it is to the full as beautifula as that difinguifhed one in Italy, afier which it is built. It is erefted in one of the fineft fituations in the worid. commanding four views, three of which are admirable, the bay of Dublin, the county Wicklow mountains, and the city of Dubiin. This temple coif his lordhip upwards of twenty thoufand pounds.

As a landlord and a matter, we know very few better; in Ireland, (where landjords lave very little mercy, or gratitude, when leafes expirc, and where decayed fervants feidom meet with a penfion to make the evening of their days happy, though they flould be grown grey headed in the families of the richeft) he feems to have the good withes of all men, and we fincerely hope to fee him live long a friend to his long depreliced, but now rifing country. glowing beatics.

To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIETY. Gentlemen,
PR EING one evening at the female difputing fociety, which was infitured ble, I heard or thought I heard the following orations. As the cuftom, the propriely of which was at that time the fubject of difcuffion, ftill as much prevails, and is frill as imerening to the fair fex of thefe kingdoms, If fall tranferibe them from the notes I then took, and fubmit them to the perufal of your fair readers; tufling they will not prove unentertainitg.

I ara, gentlemen, your confant reader, and humble fervant, A. B.

## President.

Ladies the quetton for this evening's, de bate is, "Whether the ufe of cofimeticks by the fair fex is allowable, or anfwers the end propofed, that of captivating the bearts of the men?"
Firft Lady.

As the propofer of the queftion, Nor. Prelident, before I deliver my fentiments upoan it, I beg leave to remark, that I wifi to make a diffivetion in ufing the werd cofmeticks, between fuch as by foriening and polifhing the fkin tend to preferve and heighten beanty; and that Tong catalotue of paints and walhes which ate defigned to crate an artificial beauty: that is, to befiow charms which nature
has not given. Thie ure of the former will, I dare fay, be readily allowed us by the molt rigid of the oiher fex. But whether it be allowable to endeavour to acquire beanties to which we have no right, and thus to wear a temporary difguife, I fubmit to the decifion of this affembly - - Some author, I cannot juf now recolleć who, fays,
"That God never made his works for men to mend."
By parity of reafoning, women ought to be contented with the faces and perfons nature has given them, without attempting to new model, or make an unfair repre-
fentation of them, Thus if a brunctit,
through caprice, or envy of fome fairer acquaintance, takes a diflike to her own complexion, and wilhes to obtain one fimilar to that which has excited her jealoufy, is it allowable for her to do it by the aid of pearl powder and rouge? I think not! becaule the complexion the had received from nature, aided, probably, by an elegant perfon, a graceful air, an enchanting voice, or fome other pleafing endowment, (for heaven, ever kind, generally ruakes up for one deficiency by beftowing forme valuable compenfation) might poffibly have gained her a fufficient number of lovers; and fhe might have become a happy tho not a handome wife--for, as Mr. Pope rays,
"There fwims no goofe fo grey, but foon or late,
She finds fome honell gander for her mate."
Whereas, by itepping out of the road of nature, fhe, perhaps lives whilf fingle, in a conflant fate of anxiety lef herown natural hue fhould accidentally peep through and difcover the deception; and when married, if fhe poflefes any fenmbility, the cannot avoid being apprehenfive left her huband, difgufted at the impolition, thould repay it with unkind u\{age, or total neglefitI could bring many other inftances, Mr . Prefldent, to prove that cofmeticks do not anlwer the purpofe intended; or at leaf, that tho' they may conduce to attraft the eye of a lover, tbey do not tend to fecure has heart. I could likewife prove by a varicty of arguments that the ufe of them is not allowable but I will no longer trelpals upon your patience.

Second Lady. (An aitiquated beauty.)
The lady who has juft fpoke, gives me a proof that we do not always judge of the propriety or impropricty of matters of this kind from their general tendency, but from our own feelings or convenience. Slie is happily bleffed, I fee, by nature with a good complexion and regular features. She therefore boldly pronounces that the ule of cofmeticks is not allow-ahle-But why are thofe who are unhappy enough to want a good fkin, tho they have a regular fet of features, to be debarred from putting themfelves upon an equality with her, if they can procure the means? or why flatl thofe whofe charms are faded by time, be forbidden from renewing them, if the art lics within their reich? fhall women live neglected and forlorn whilt the defire of pleafing temain;, becaufe, forfoath, it is fuppofed not al owable to create arificial
charms? If the power which cofmelicks procure is but temporary; give me that: temporary Rower rather than none at a!l! It will be foon enough when every will to charm is extinguilhed in the mind, for us to give over the ufe of incentives. I'am therefore of opinion that cofmeticks, if not allowable to thofe who never have been poffeffed of any natural charms, may be ufed, both to preferve beauty from the ravages of time, and to reftore it when faded.

I wifn I could convey an idea of the manner and geltures of this antiquated beauty during her fpecch; but as that is impofible, I thall leave the readers to fathion them in their imagination. Sufw fice it to fay, they were fuch as tended greatly to inforce the efficacy of her arguments, and feemed to come warm foon the heart.

Here twa ladies rifing almoft at the fame inflant to fpeak, a conteit for priority arofe, which rendered it difficult to hear dillinctiy what was faid; I could however colleet what follows.

4th Lad. I rife to rive-
Pref. The other lady was up before you, madam.

4th Lad. I cannot think The was; and therefore thall net give up my right.
$3 d$ Lad. I certainly was; and thall be as tenacious of my right as you, madam!

Comp. Order! order! order!
4 th Lid. Yout fhall bave the precedence, madan! But I muf fay it is through partiality:

Comp. Order! order! order!
3 Lad. I rife, I fay-I lay I rife to give my fentiments on this fubject. But realiy that lady has put me into fuch a fluftration by her rudenefs, that what I intended to lay is flown gquite out of my head.
$4^{\text {th }}$ Lad. I rife, as the fpeaker who has juft fpoke fays, to give my thoughts upon. this occafion-and fhall endeavour to fhow-to flow I fay; thas I am not to be put out by fuch a one as the.

Pref. Pray keep to the queflion madam;
$4^{\text {th }}$ Lad. Why Mr. Prelident, as for painting-I fay there is feveral forts of painting-That is, there is picture painting; there is houfe painting; and there is face painting-now as for face painting, which is I fuppofe the painting the pro. pofer of the queftion means, th:o fhe only makes ufe of the word cofmeticks. - I hay wirts regard to this painting - but before I bring any more arguments on the fubject, I muft oblerve that there thould be ro partiality fiown by the chair to any ore.

Pref. I am not confcious of having ever hown any, madam !

Comp. No more! no more! no more!
Pref. If you will keep to the queflion, madam, I dare fay the company will yet hear yous.

4 th Lad. I don't like to be interrupted every minute; and therefore I'1l put an end to my fpeech.

5 th Lady. (A butcher's danghter lateIy come from a genteel boarding (chool.)

Mr. Prefident! fir! I rife to give, my fentiments on this fubjeet with that freedom, the place allows. And tho' young may perhaps be able to fpeak to it as well as fome of maturer years. -The firf wilh of our fex, after they are entered into their teens, Mr. Prefident, is to render themfelves amiable in the eyes of the men. Now, as this is the principal view of us all, is it to be wondered at, if we make ule of every allurement we are endowed with by nature, or can be furnifhed with by art, to engage their attention? How our little hearts llutter whon we find ourfelves, on firft entering into public life, the admiration of all the fine fellows in the beau monde! How extatic, to fail round Ranclagh, or through the rooms of the Pantheon, amidf the admising glances of the other fex, and the cnvious whifpers of our own! How delightful to fit in the front row of the front boxes at the play-houle, with a fcore of glafies prefented towards one at once! 'Tis true the happy object of this general adoration fits apparently conpoled; but fhe is in reality elevated into the third heavens!-As this is the cafe: As admiration I fay, Mr. Prefident, is our darling defire : every method to obtain it is certainly allowable-whilf we are young, if nature has been fo bountiful as to beftow on us a clear flin and a regular fet of features, cold cream, and Jady Molineaux's patte may keep up our bloom, and prove fufficient for the purpofe. But fhould your fkins, ladies, be unhappily of a dingey hue, or your charms a little faded by time ; frive to digguife the one, and to recover the other, by every means in your power-lay on-plafer-daub-nay even cnamel, to preferve that homage, whout which no woman of Spirit can live-for though the men may conclude, where they feeit laid on thick, that it is to fupply fome deficiency of nature, yet they will forgive the deception, and confider it only as a proof of your wifh and endecavour to pleafe them.

## Sixth fpeaker. (A prude.)

The young lady who fpoke laf has given it as her opinion, that the firft and grand wifh of our fex is to attract the admiration of the men; and confequently, that every cofmetic art; as it tends to promote this is allowable. The lady is a young lady; a very young lady; and not much acquainted with the difpofition of the fedate and prudent part of her fex, or fhe would not have inade fuch a declaration. There are many, very many among us I hope, whofe fentiments are more delicate; and who are fo far from employing their thoughts and attention on pleafing the men, that on the concrary they would much rather not be troubled with their adorations, as fhe calls them. For my own part, I find more pleafure in a pool of quadrille, or in a focial circle where littie anecdotes of our acquaintance are the fubject of converfation, than I fhould in liftening to the oaths and vows of falic perjured man--nor can I think how any lady can be fo indelicate as openly to declare before this affembly, that it is allowable to make ufe of art, purpofely to pleafe them. Fye upon it! I am fhocked to hear the fex to which I belong fo fandalized, and the bonour of it fo degraded. The adoration of the men, indeed! I had rather fee the black aces in my hand, than the fineft fellow in the kingdom at my feet. So Mr. Prefident, I give it as my opinion, that painting the face, which I fuppofe is meant by the ufe of cofmeticks, is by no means allowable.

7th Speak. Mr. What's your name! I keeps the fign of the five pewter pots in Eaft-Smithfield. And hearingtas how the women had a club here for fpeechifying, I thought I would come and fee how things went on; as I had that in my pocket which would pay for a place as well as you there with your powdered nobs and all your fallalls-aye! you may laugh if you pleafe-now I am up I'll tell you a bit of miy mind - If this is not a free fociety, as the news papers fays, you mifter, in the chair there, tell me fo, and I'll ha done. As your nodding feems to fay it is fo, I'li go on with my fpecch. And tho' I mayy't celiver it in fuch fine lingo as fome of you have done, mayhap it may be as mich to the purpofe.-I fay, there's no occafion for any of my fex, the fair fex I mean, to whitewain or paint themfelves at all-In the firft place, it don't anfwer the end. For if a fine madam, who is all bedawbed with white
and red, and as beatutiful as an angel to look at, has a man to fleep with ber; and what elfe you know does fhe plafter her face for, what a pretty hagged devil does fhe look in the morning, with her own parchment complexion inftead of the rofes and lilies with which fhe lay down! 'tis a hundred to one if ever her fpark wifhes to do the like again-fo there you fee, Mr. Prefumdent, that the queftion is anfwered at once. And as for them things that are good for prefarving beauty, and which the gentlewoman who fpoke firft fays are innocent, why d'ye fee, they don't anfwer the purpofe-fometimes they mifs. You have all heard, I fuppofe, the fory of the lady's dog-fkin gloves, and the man's dog-fkin breeches-there's $a$ proof that what is one man's meat is another man's poifon, as a body may fay. To be fure they made the lady's hands white; but if we may believe the fifh-woman, her hufband's fkin was as brown as a nutmeg to his dying day-aye! laugh on laugh on-I'm fure I've a right to fpeak. If any of you wants a good complexion, do as I do; fcower your facefes every morning with good clean foap furls ; and if that wont get the dirt off, why make ufe of a littlc fand. If they wants painting; paint them with good Nantz, or right Hollands-that's my only cofmagig, as you call it. And then they will bear the wind and the weather; and, more-
over, you may get up as frefh and rofy as you lay down, let the menfolks towzle you ever fo much-fo here ends my ipreech, Mr: What d'ye call em !
I think I need not add, that the whole company were kept in a continual roar by this extraordinary orator, whofe drefs and deportment perfectly correfponded with the matter of her fpeech.
Pref. As I fuppofe no other lady will attempt to fpeak after the elegant orator and profound reafoner who has juff fat down, I fhall conclude the debate of this night, by faying, that it appears from the arguments which have been made ufe of, "That the younger part of the fair fex fland a better chance of captivating the hearts of the men by fuffering their faces to remain in their natural fate, tho' they might not equal their wifhes, than if they had recourfe to art to difguife, and give them a temporary improvement. Whilf thofe whole charms begin to fade, may have liberty to reflore them, as far as poffible, by the moft innocent cofmeticks; that they may not be totally deprived of that homage from the men they have been accufomed to."
Ladies! the fubject of the next evening's debate is, "Whether vanity is moft predominant in the male or fernals fex?"

Exeunt Omnes.

## To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

 Gentlemen,If the inclofed relation of an affeciing flory is confidered worthy of a place in your publication, I will be much obliged to you to inlert it.

Your moft obedient fervant,
London, Jan. 22, 1784.
A Constant Reader.

ALTHOUGH tendencies to moralize are not fought after with that avidioufnefs which their importance require, and which their rank among mankind demands; although the recital of private diffrefs is frequently forced to give way to the tide of public amurements, and the voluntary tear is loft in the general merriment, yet Religion will fometimes affert its claim, and remind us of its importance. Senfibility will fometimes infpire us with the feelings of fympathy, and arreff our attention to the woes of the wretched.
It is on thefe furmiles that I bave been encouraged to commit to paper what is contained in the following lines; if it in
any meafure anfwers the intention, my trouble will be fully compenfated for, as my wifhes will be gratified.
The goodnefs of a friend had invited me, the end of laft fummer, from the affiduities of bufinefs to the recreations of the country *. Riding out by myfelf in an evening as I was accuftomed to do, I was fuddenly n iuck with the rural beauties of a fifuation that prefented itfelf. In contemplating them I efpied a boy, of about ten years old, rumning towards me, his youthful features bore evident marks of anxiety, and his precipitate approach was conformbie to them.--He addreffied me with imputience, and requifted I
would accompany him to the cottage, which I law by itfelfat a little diffance; there he told me laid his eldeft fifter, in all the agonies of death, furrounded by his mother and her weeping fomily; that be could not bear the find fight, and that in coming out to aroid it he law me, who he thought might be able to give fome aifiltance.

Although from my habits in life it was not in my power to render this in a piofeifional manner, yet humanity prompted me to add any exertion within my reach. I rode hallily to the cottage, attended by my young informant, and after alighting and faftening my horle to a tree, defired him to precede me, and announce my approach. I followed almoft inflantly into this humble manfion of forrow, and was foon a partaker in the diftrefs that pervaded it:-A mother and four children, befides the boy who brought me, hung over the furry bed of their fick relation, indulging thenfelves in unavailing tears, and with all the tokens of forrow.

The unhappy parent got up and welcomed my arrival, defired I would excufe the fituation in which I faw her, and the unaccuftomed diforder of her houfe"Here, (faid fhe, leading me forwa:d to the fight of a young girl, feemingly about nineteen, and who, from the velliges that remained, appeared to have been handfome, ) here is the caufe of all our griefshere is my dear Betlicy on the bed of licknefs, and I fear that of death !-little, oh litte, Sir, did I expect to have had a meeting of this kind after three years ab-fence!-I had pleafed myfelf with the thoughts that fle would have been able to provide for fome of her young brothers, by getting them into fervices in London, and Billy (pointing to the boy who I fiw firf) always when $I$ was complaining of the times, confoled me with that hope, but now there appears a fad reverfe; here is my family, and there (directing my notice to a giri of about fourteen) is the oldelt of them-the lols of my hulband, which happencd near twelve months ago, now preffed on me with redonbled force, and the linle fums which my fick daughter ufed to lend, will never come to affit me more."-A Food of tears at this time flopped her uiterance, nature could not fuftain the fiocis which thefe reflections occationed, and the mak down in all the agonies of deipats.

A litale time and attention brought this tuppy woman to herfelf, but it was only to encounter new mileries, and to take atotuer draugh of the cup of wretched-
nefs. Her fick daughter hearing her lamentations, acculed herfelf as being inRrumental to the caufe of them : the fenfibility of her mind was an overmatch for a conftitution worn out with the preflare of ficknefs, and a conflict fo uncqual could not be lafting ; it tore afuader the remaining threads of life, and gave loole to a foul perhaps little prepared for its departure.

Defription is unaricguate to the feene that now prefented iflit, fiffice it therefore that 1 Cay, the moft obdurate heart would have melted at the feectacle, and the moft callous mind fefiened at fuch complicated forrows. The young boy I have mentioned (who fince I wentinto the houfe keeped conftantly by me) feemed to be moved above meature, he flood like a lifelers tlatue, devoid of motion, and as if bereft of fenfe.

The poor confolation I could give under fuch trying circumfances was not wanting, but it availed little under the poignancy of grief that they occationed. Reafon and religion, however, came in a little time to the aflifance of this unhappy widow-they tended to her compoture, and formed her mind to a refignation in Providence.

I propoled that my little friend and I fhould walk to a village about a mile diftant, where I learned they had an acquaintance, and that I fhould return again with him.

We fet out accordingly, and got there in about twenty mimutes, during which time my companion gave the moft ftriking teffimonies of his young underfanding, and of the goodnet's of his yet uncultivated heart; he lamented the death o: his fifter in terms of the higheft affection, but truffed that God would enable the others and him to fupply her lofs, adding, with a moft engaging fweetnefs, " that their mother's kindnelis could never be repaid by them." I gave my teflimony of approval to the exercile of fo much affection, and after recommending the continuance it, beflowed fome litule trifle as a token of my efleem.

Duing our return with the perfon we went in fearch of, and who was alfo to be followed by his wife, I defired the boy to go on before, while fomething that was limted at flould be explained. Fiom this opportunity I was informed that the now deceafed daughter had gone to London about three years before in the quality of an upper fervant; that the fou of her miftrefs had ingratiated himfelf into her affections, arid had ufed the bafett of methods in compleating his purpoles ; that the unlappy girl fonn proved pregnant, ablconded privately from her place at the
fon's defire, and with the affurance of his fupport, and was delivered of a dead child. That in this fituation the was left to all the mifcries of fhame and of want, and deferted, notwithlanding his folemn profellions to the contary, by her feducer. Deprived thereby of the advice and affitance of a friend (as the had fond!y conceived him) fo paticularly elfential at this period, and harralied by the importumitics of her unfeeling landlady, neceifity obliged ber to take the molt wretched of courtes, and barter her perfon for the weans to fubsifitit!

Daring thistime, however, fhe did not lofe firht of her natural affection, which was the more necolfary as her father's death, which the was informed of, pointed out bow much it was wanted; the frequently conveyed fuch little fums as her precarious mode of getting them enabled her to fpare, and entrufted the delivery of them to the perfon who was giving me the information, charging him, however, to conceal ber way of life, and to aflure her mother that though removed from her firft place, fhe had got into another.

Thus the unfufpecting parent received part of the wages of her daughter's difgrace, white that daughter was labouring, under the worth of misfortunes to fupply her own and the wants of her parent.

He went on by acquainting me, that even this means of fupport at laft failed, that fhe was attached by a diforder, and after an attendance in fome of the hofpitals, was difcharged incurable; here then was a fituation of the moft diftreffing kind; an accumulation of all the wretchednefs that preceded it; fhe fcarcely knew how to act, her health mpaining daily, and from all the had learnt irrecoverable; no friendly hand to fhelter her from wimt or to affilt her in her miferies, the refolved, as the only alternative, to return to her mother; - confcious of her approaching diffolution, the thought there, at laft, fhe might live the few days that were fill allotted her, and infure to herfelf in her latt moments what
fhe efteemed as the only remaining comfort. Her refolution had not been put in praktice more than ten days, when the event that I have related took place.

By this time we arrived again at the cottage, and found the unhappy family as compoleci as from their fituations could be expected. Night approaching I recommended them to the attention of their friend, and after giving to the mother fome little matter from my pocket, and exprefling my wifh to be of lervice to fome of the children, I took my leave, promifing, as I afterwards frequently did, to call and fee how they went on, and to render them any affiftance, which my flender opportunities permitted.
Although unifortunately, not in general very religioufy inclined, yet in my rcturn to my friend's houfe, I wifhed not to fupprefs reilections of that kind which then occurred to me. What faid I in my own fex is the ftreng inducement to ruin an unfulpecting and unthinking ginl? Where is the fatisfaction that can arife from her fhame, and the confequences that follow it? When the paffions are gratified where are the honour and juftice of deferting her? When that defertion brings her to want and mifery, where are the feelings of humanity? And when thefe diftrefles render an honeft and till then happy fanily wretched, as that I have been a witnefs of, what can be the fentiments of the author of them? Where is the clevation that places us above brutes-where every thing that conflitutes our fuperiority and tells us we are men-where are religion and mo-rality---where is confcience? A train of thole queflions preffed upon my mind, and the anfisers which I could give were not worthy of a name. I fear, indeed, that thofe of more enlarged underftandings and more elevated abilities, would like me feel a want if they attempted the reply. A good caufe may at all times be fupported, but that which is built on the bafis of error cannot fand the trial.

## Whimsical Advertisement, addeffed to all Male Fortune-Hunters in Ireland, with a more Whimsical Answer.

[^0]He muft be at leaft five feet fix inches -ftrajght - well proportioned - athletic make-his face rather inclined to the virile, and deflitute of that effeminacy which characterifes a Jeffimy. He mult rather incline to loquacity that taciturnity - If he has had fome experieuce in the fervice of the Cyprian Queen, fo much the better; and mifl be neither aukward or ill-manM 3
nered.
nered. If fuch a man be to be had, it will not be requifite that he be either a gentleman by birth, or that he be rich as the lady thinks the former would only ferve to make him proud-and fhe can fupply the want of the latter.

The lady is poffeffed of a large fortune -is far from being old-her perfun is unexceptionable - and neither pains or expence have been fared to provide her with every accomplifhment requifite to adorn the female fex.

Letters, deferiptive of perfon, fitwation, \&c. addreffed to L. M. B. at the printer's hereof, fhall be duly attended to. The ftricteft honour muft be obferved.
N.B. All impertinent curiofity to enquire who the is, will be fruitlefs, as fle has not difclofed herfelf to any perfon whatloever.

To the Lady who figns herfelf, L. M.B. Madam,

IThought it prudent to fend you this public anfwer to your public addrefs, as, if I do not pleafe you, perbaps I may, fome other perfon. You tell me you have long waited in vain for a man that fuited your tafte, and have therefore very judicioully delineated the hulband you require. As I flater myfelf I am pretty accurately the man, I here trouble you with my defription. Tive feet fix inches is the lealt ftandard you admit of - I meafure fix fect and an inch - an athletic make you sequire - any one to look at me wonld take me for a drayman - his face muft not be effeminate-the bearded face of a Duenna, is a Venus to mine-he muft be loquacious, rather than filent-I am loquacity itfelf, as I never want words, however I may want ideas - he mut have bad fome experience in the fervice of the Cy prian Queen-I an an Irifhman, Madam and that's enough, but fhould you wifh to

## HIBERNIAN

QUEEN Mary, that inveterate enemy to the Proteflants, and their religion in England, figned a cemmiftion for the fame proceedings in Ireland, where the Reformed Church was juft begianing to raife her flourifling head. Dotor Cole, a zealous Roman, was honoured with this commiffion. He was equipped accordingly, and arrived fafe at Chefer, with all his tackle about him. He fent for the mayor to his lodgings, where, after a formal preamble, taking a box out of his cloak-bag, and pating it with his hands, st In this box (faid he) is a commifion
know more, I have ferved much, as my honourable fcars will teflify, but which, till we are married, you never will perceive. I am fingularly happy, that this is your way of thinking, as I was afraid it might be with men as with horfes. A man felling a horfe, boafled to the buyer, how great matches be had rode him; "Friend (faid the other) I always confider, the more he has done already, the lefs he will do hereafter."-It is not neceffary that the object of your choice be a gentleman by birth-I am glad alfo of that, as, although I pals for one, there is good ground to believe my father was a coalporter. You need not fear therefore the pride you speak of, as I am ready for any meannefs you pleafe-he need not be rich -that I have fome reafon to be giad of you fay you can fupply the want of riches -very good; I'll engage to fupply the means of fpending them-you tell us, you are far from being old-but as you fay allo, you have long waited -I fuppore you are not very young; however, you have too nany precious charms in my eyes, not to make me anxious for your polfifionyou mention that no pains or expence has been fpared to provide you every acom-pliffment-but as you omit faying whether or no they fucceeded, perhaps we fhall marry on that equality which is neceffary to make the flate happy, as, altho' great fums were fpent by my mamma, on ber dear boy's education, the advantage of it was never to be perceived in,

Adored Madam,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Your able and willing flave, } \\
& \text { Pauper Colossus. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Pleafe to fend your anfwer, directed to Pauper Cololfus, Efq; and let it be left with the printer of this paper, as I ans impatient for your bonds.

Dublin,
Jan. 5 th, 1784.

## ANECDOTE.

from our gracious Queen Mary, that fhall lafh the Heretics of Ireland." The good woman of the boufe, being a ftaunch Pro. teftant, had a curiofity to know their bufinefs, therefore fily liffened, and overbeard all the difcourfe between the Doctor and the Mayor. She, good woman, having feveral relations in Ireland, refolved to put a trick upon the Dottor; while he went down to wait upon the magiftrate to the door, fhe nimbly whips out the commidfion, and claps in its place a pack of disty cards, with the knave of clubs uppermof. The zealous prief, fufpenting
nothing of the matter, laid up his affairs in order, took thipping, arrived fofe in Dublin on the 4th of October 1558 ; and, to lofe no time, went immediately to the caflie to open his cummifiion before the Lord Fitzwalter, then Lord Deputy.
A council was called, and after an eloquent fpech to prepare thiem for the purpofe, he deifered his commifion to be read. The Secretary opened the Doctor's credentials, and the finf card of the pack that fhe wed its face was the knave of clubs, a court card, that feemed long to have been in ufe. This fight furprifed the deputy and council, but much more the doctor, who aflured them he had a commiffion from the Queen, given hin by her own royal hand, but was quite confounded with the eschange. "Well! well! (rcplied the deputy viceroy) you muft go back for another, and we will fhuffle the cards in the mean time."
The doctor packed over to England again, where he procured another commiffion, which he took more care of than
the former ; but waiting for a fair wind at Holyhead, the news overtook him of Queen Mary's death, and Queen Elizaboth's happy acceflion to the throne; fo that he returned the fame way be canc, his commiffion now being of as litule ufe as before.
The gool woman, whofe name was Elizabeth Edingnds, concealed the trick flie played the dotor till the death of Queen Mary (perhaps a painful taciturnity to a female) but then out it flies every where.
When the Lord Fitzwalter returned to England, as he palfed through Chefter, he enquired fully into the affair, and was convinced by the woman herfelf in every circumftance, which he informed the Queen of. Her majefty was fo well pleafed with the fory, that the ordered a penfion of forty pounds a year for life to be fettied upoun Mrs. Edmonds, for faving her Protefitant fubljefts in Ireland. This very fingular fiory is well authenticated.

## Copy of a Singular Wile. found in Ireland,

1JOHN Langley, born at Wincaunton, in Somerfecthire, and fettled in I.eeland in the year 16.51 , now in my right mind and wits, do make my will in my own hand writing. I do leave all my houfe, goods, and farm of black-kettle, of two hundred and fory-three acres, to my fon John, commonly called Stubborn Jack, to him and his heirs for eyer; provided he marries a Proteffant woman, but not Alice Kendrick, who called me Oliver's whelp. My aew buck-Rkin breeches, and my filver tobacco-itopper, with J. L. on the top, I give to Richard Richards, my comrade, who helped me off at the ftorm of Clonmell, when I was flot thro' the leg. My faid fon John thall keep my body above ground fix days and fix nights after 1 am dead, and Grace Hendrick fhall lay me out, who thall have for fo doing five fhillings. My body fhall be put upon the oak table, in my coffin, in the brown room, and fifty Irillimen thall de invited to my wake, and every one
fhall have two quarts of the beft aqua vite, and each one a fleen, dirk, or knife laid befor him ; and when their liquor is out, nail up my coffin, and commit me to earth, from whence I came. This is my will. Witnefs my thand, this $\mathrm{g}^{\mathrm{d}}$ of March, 1674.

John Langley. Witnefs, William Pulcal, Jofeph Edwards.

Some of his friends afked him, why he would be at fuch a charge to treat the Irifh at his funeral, a people whom he never loved? Why, for that reafon, replied Langley; for they will get fo drunk at my swake, that they will kill one ancther, and fo we fhall get rid of fome of the breed; and if every one would follow my exaruple in their wills, in time we fhauld get rid of them all.-Stubborn Jack did not comply with this part of the will.

## A PICTURE OF JOHN BULL.

JOHN Bull, who, with all his faults, is the nobleft animal of the prefent race, has the moft voracious and changeable appetite. They have nut analyzed his palate, who allert that roaft beef and plumb-pudding are to his tafte, as they ane to tavern-keepers, fixturee, and
ftanding reforts. Novelty is his grand provocative, and in the purfuit of novelty he is the mof indefatigable being on the earth. He feafs on one Novelly only until another prefents itfelf, and in this inconflancy of appetite he is directed by no confideration of the fuperior value of
quality of one thing to another-That which comes laft is always the mot dear -and thus we have feen a New Farce fucceed to a Naval Engagement-and the fathion of a Cork Runp drive from the prablic mind the memory of a Heavy Tax; but a chronological illuftration of the public inconftancy will be the moft perfpicuous. Let us have the Memorabilia of the laf year.
Mrs. Siddons began the feafon, and nothing was heard, feen, thought, or dreamt of, but Mrs. Siddons.

An Influenza fucceeded to Mrs. Siddons.
The Earl of Shelburne's Peace defifroyed the Influenza.

The cafe of the abandoned Loyalins overcame the Peace.

The Coalition deftroyed the Loyalifts, the Peace, and the Miniftry.
Mr. Ryland's forgery fucceeded to the Coalition.

Mr. Pitt's Reform Bill took the place of the Forgery.

The Loan got the better of the Reform.

The Receipt-Tax put an end to the Loan.

The Prince's Eftablifhment followed the Reccipt-Tax.

Sir Thomas Rumbold overthew the Prince of Wales.

Powell and Bembridge overcame Sir Thomas Rumbold.

Mir. Richard Atkinfon overcame Mcrf. Powcll and Bcmbridge.

The Caifle d'Efcompte followed Mr. Atkinfon.

The Air Balloon carried of the Caifle d'Efcompte.

The India Bill overwhelmed the Air Balloon.

Secret Influence defroyed the India Bill.

Chartered Rights was fet up in oppuofition to Secret Influence.

The Change of Miniftry deftroyed them both.

The Young Miniter fucceeded to the Change.

Addreffes followed the Young Miniffer.
The St. Alban's Congrefs got the better of the Addreffes.

A General Union of Parties fullowed the Sc. Alban's Congrefs.

Diffention took the place of General Union.

The Privileges of the Commons rofe above Diffention.

The Weftminfer Meeting fuccceded to. the Privileges, and is for this day the topic uppermon in the public mind.

The IMPARTIAL TATLER. By PADDY Whack. Formerly Coufin German to John Bull, but now no Relation at all.

NUMBER I.

He would on any Side difpute, Confute, change Hands, and fill confute. Hudibras.

$\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$O nation upon the face of the globe ever poured forth fuch an inundajon of literary matter as this fertile ifland, and no nation fince the birth of genius ever exhibited fuch a heap of incongruous, abufive, and extraneous compofition. Candour has fled fromall the periodical writers we boaft of, and genius is daily facrificed at the frrinc of hypocrify. I need not fay at what particular time this oblervation occurred, becaufe every hour fomething arifes to frengthen the affertion. When my kinfman, the New Spectator, made his appearance, I was in hopes be had no objects in view but truth, jufrice, and integrity; but how was I deceived a few days after, on reading a contradiction to half his affertions. It may be laid, a writer fhould not ufe the lafh wantonly. I fay he fhould not ufe it at all, unlefs he has good grounds for what
he afferts, and then with mercy, but by no means retract from what he has alterted, and what he, with many others, is confcious is an indubitable fact. One day we are told, Cecilia, the divine Cecilia, has fled to the arms of a noble cricketer, and is abfolutely with him in Paris; this, in a few days after is contradicted, though the Spectator knows it to be a truth; a truth fo far, as that the fweet warbler, enchants her noble acimirer with her matchlefs harmony at this hour.

In another phrenzied moment, the happv effufions of genius are facrificed to private pique. Mr. Murphy, of all the dramatic writers that ever cxifted, has been moft infulted by his contemporaries; indeed, the race of diurnal feribblers, whofe inquifition is worfe than that of Portugal, or any other mercile's nation, Lave infulted the offspring of Mr. Murphy,
vith a feverity the meaneft in the Mufes train fearcely merits. A fentimental gentieman, or trunk-maker, as he calls himfelf, who nakes more noife than work, in the Public Advertifer, protefts there is not one good line in the Grecian Daughter! while another, this morning, infults the underfanding of the million, by loudly affirming the comedy of All in the Wrong, to be one of the moft wretched plays that difgrace the Englijh Stage.
As to the dirt flung at Mrs. Abington and her tinfel wardrobe, it cannot foil cither; Mrs. Abington is in polfeffion of what no diffinguifhed actrefs in this kingdom can boaft of, (which fhe has on a thoufand occafions convinced the feeling world of) a heart "trembiingly alive" to the moft diffant calamity, and furely her perfecutor cannot fay as much for his dear, bewitching, charming Mifs Younge! Mrs. Abington needs not the fword of Rinaldo to vanquifh her cnemies, for they are very few, and forry am I to affirm it for a truth, thefe are confined within the narrow limits of the theatrical world ; a place where there is very little reputation to lofe, and where many of the fons of genius are employed to aflaffinate the worthy.
Candid criticifin is eflimable, and merits all praife, but why wantonly defcend to illiberal abufe? If Mrs. Abington is in poliffion of thofe attractions, perfonages in fuperior life think worthy their imitation : Is the fault hers--for a fault it certainly is with her calumniators? Is a work of genius lefs eftimable, becaure it has admirers of the firft rank in life? Should Shakefpeare be lef's read becaufe a fovereign admires him?
Real errors, or public infult requires correction, fo that I fhall make ufe of no apology in addrefling a few lines to

> GEORGE COLMAN, Efq; SIR,

When the Hay market Theatre fell
into your hands, the admirers of the flage werc led to fuppofe you intended it for a theatre, in which the Comic Mufe was to appear with all her beautiful attractions about her; but how have they been difappointed in beholding it turned into a booth, lefs refpectable than that of your neighbour, Mr. Lawrence, , whofe puppets are a much more refpectable company than thofe you fuffered to appear in your theatre laft might. As to the infult offered the public, by announcing the appearance of demireps of the high ton, who never fhowed their lovely faces, except in a metamorphofe, of repiles from Hedgelane, or the regions of uglinefs, whoma $d-1$ Davis the caterer, protefled (with nne in each hand) were the identical Mifs Wations! This, Sir, you might have beer a franger to; but you could not be a firanger to the tricks of the execrable wretch who furnifhed out the entertailment for the evening; -who, after the hodge-podge concluded, fent that infamous woman, Mifs $\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{t}$, to infult a deluded audience, by thrutting her face through the flit of the curtain, laughing and flaking her hand at the exafperated affembly.
A lady of fafhion, who was deceived by the bills, took her feat in the filage box, and in ten minutes after in jumps a journeyman thoemaker with a dirty apron and arrayed in his working apparel! It was fome pleafure to find the audience refemt this indignity, by having the fellow turned out.

As you mean, Sir, to prevent abufes of this nature in future, and as I underfland you have now a fcore wathers and fcrubbers cleanfing your theatre from the dirt and noifome eftluvia left behind by draggle-tail fervants, who were emboxed for the firft time in their lives, I thall reta fatisficd with this fhort admonition.

The HIVE. A Collection of Scrars.
Exercet fub fole labor ——et in medium quadita reponit. Viikg.

THE Emperor of Germany, in his Jate excurfion through Italy, the firf day he arrived at Rome, went to fee the Princefs Santacroce, a young lady of fingular beauty, who keeps a grand converzatione. This vifit, elpecially as his imperial majefly had before this time betrayed a penchant for the faid lady, gave birth to the following pafquinade, which appeared the nexe moming : Pafquin alked Mas-
forio, "What is the Emperor Jofeph come to Rome for ?" Marferio anfwers, "A braciar la Santa Croce" - To kifs the Holy Crofs.

Anecdote of Quin and King Derrick.During the reign of King Derrick, liks many other monarchs, his civil lift was offen in arrears, and he was obliged to have recourfe to a vote of credic to raife the necelary fuppliss, One day being
precifely in this predicament, and greatly importuned by his taylor, to pay a bill of long flanding, he applied to his old acquaintance James Quin. The ex-comedian received him with great politenefs (confideriog the natural rufticity of his manners), and having learnt Derrick's errand, told him, " he was greatly mortified not to have it in his power to accommodate fo great a man, as he had that very morning paid away all his call ; but that he expected a bill from London, towards the end of the week, when he might reft affured, he fhould comnand any fum the wanted." After this declaration, he waited on the king to the bottom of the fairs ; but before the fervant had fhut the flreet door, the difficfled prince heard Quin vociferate, "John, that fellow comes to borrow money whenever he calls again, you may be fure I am not at home."

The Emperor Sigifmund was reproached for rewarding inflead of defroying his cnemies, and by that means giving them the power again to injure him. 'What,' faid the noble-minded monarch, ' do not I deflroy my enemies when I make them my friends?
Bon Mot of Henry IV. of France....Tho' this prince had conformed to the Catholic religion, in order to obtain the crown, yet, as the fincerity of his converfion was much doubted, many plors were formed againी his life; and one Joln Chaftel, a difciple of the Jcfiuits, having attempted to alfaffinate him, but only wounded him in the mouth, being queftioned what could inftigate him to the commifion of fuch a crime, frankly owned that he was urged to it by the pious fathers of the above fociety. "Weil (faid the king, who was prefent at his examination) I have often beard from the mouths' of others, that the Jefuits were my enemies; but am sow convinced of it by my own."

A foldier in the garrition of a fmall town of Pruffian Silefia being fufpecied of making free with the cx zoto, or offerings, made by the pious Roman Catholics, to the celebrated imiage of a wonderworking virgin; he was watched, and upon his being fearched, two filver hearts were found upon him. He was dragged before the magifrate, imprifoned, tried, and doomed to death, as a facrilegious robber. In the courfe of his trial he confantly denied his having committed a theft, but that the virgin herfelf, in pity to his poverty, had ordered him to take the above offerings. The fentence, with the
prifoner's defence, was, as ufual, laid before the king. His majefly convetfed with feveral of the Popifh divines, afking them whether fuch a miracle was poffible, according to the tenets of theit religion. They unanimoufly anfwered, that the cafe was very extraordinary, but not ablolutely impoffible; upon which the king wrote in his own hand the following words:
" The culprit cannot be put to death, becaufe he pofitively denies the charge, and that the divines of his religion declare that the miracle wrought in his favor is not impoffible; but we frictly, forbid him, under pain of death, to receive any prefent from the Virgin Mary, or any faint whatfocver.

> Signed Frederic."

Bon Mot..-Mr. Macklin the comedian, going the other day to one of the Fire Offices to infure fome property, was afked by the clerk, how he would pleafe to have his name entered: "Entered," replied the reteran of the Sock; "why, I am only plain Charles Macklin, a Vagabond by act of parliament; but in compliment to the times, you may fet me down, Charles Macklin, Eqquire, as they are now fynonimous terms! !"
Anecdote of a late celebrated Wit.--As this gentieman one morning very early was walking through one of the fireets near Grofvenor-fquare, he was accofted by a fhabby looking man, who afked him the way to Tyburn, to which the gentlemart (who was remarkably fond of jefing on every occafion) replied, why friend, you need only rob the firft perfon you meet, and you'll find your way thither very cafily. The fellow returned him thanks for his advice, and prefenting a piffol, ordered him to deliver, under pain of having his brains blown out if he refufed, with which fevere injunction our wit was obliged to comply (feeing no alternative) to his very great mortification, as he thereby lof his jeft and his money at the fame time.

## EPIGRAMME.

LE Roi Chretien penfe qu'il a le droit, A toute la nature de donner la loi, Le balon s'envole malgre de par le Roi.
TRANSLATION.

IN the pride of his heart (fays Louis Ie Grand,
So great is my fway I can nature command: The air is my flave-nor dares difobey: Guards, flop the balloon-the balloon flew away.

## FOR FERRUARY, 1784.

## THEDEATHOFLOVE.

(Illuftrated with an elegant Engraving.)

IET others celclurate the heroes who have ravaged the world, be mine to delineate we foffer feelings of humanity. It is my with to preferve the memory of thofe interelling beings, who were the images s the divinity; thofe interefting beings wofe prefence clevate the foul, and wh fentiments raife us to the pinmacle 1 elicity.

How leeting is time ! alas! it appears but as yefterday, that in traverfing the mall, I met two lovely creatures, which called forth wonder and admiration. Their complexions were finguiarly beautiful; the one was delicately fair, the other an animated brunette. The one by a bewitching look difplayed a feeling heart, and the livelieft fenfibility - bur they are no more! The latter fell a viclim to an unhappy marriage, and the former is the fubjeat of this litule tale.

Augufta M - , at the age of fifteen, was one of thofe beauties that called forth univerfal admiration. Her cyes were Tpark-ling; her arched eycorows of a lable hac; her complexion was the tint of the lily and the rofe; her mien majeftic and graceful, her fhape fingularly friking, and her manuer inchanting.-Such is the thetch of our captivating heroine.
Augufla, fo fufceptible herfelf of the tendcreff fentiments, infpired the popular Mr. B- with the moft violent paffion. He was the only fon and heir to a very couffiderable eflate; and this difparity in their fortunes led to their mutual ruin. Augula foon difcovered his attachment, and with a kind of concern mixed with fear, fhe received bis vifits with a froidenr that awed her lover into a refpeftul filence. Her looks feemed to indicate -Why are your addreflies made to me? Why will you expofe me to the danger of becoming too fufceptible, at the expence of my happinefs?"
The lover had already drank fuch large portions of love, that nothing could hinder bis affiduities. He got him?elf introduced imo thofe families that Augufla vifited, in order to behold more frequentily the object of his adoration. Nothing fecmed to amufe him; a deep melancholy reigned in his countenance. While Augutfa affected not to obferve this alteration, fhe fludied how to mun his importunities; neverthelef, he was eyer upper-
Eusor, Mac.
moff in her thoughts. This perfevering conduet in Mr. B — produced the nataral effeft of pity for his apparent mifery. The lover was confoled in experiencing this change in his favour; he ventured to articulate cerrain phrafes; he was lifened to with a certain degree of condefcenfion. This point being once gained, the progre fs became rapid.
One day, as the lovers were fingularly embarrafied at Lady Hume's concert, fhe good-naturedly relieved them by an agreeabie raillery.
"Good Mr. B -," faid her ladyfhip, "when did you fee Mifs Sophia Medwin?"
" Ab, Madam! do not name the tyrant,", replied Mr. B-_, with apparent emotion.
"Blefs me! what an epithet.-This lady's adorers have eternally on their lips chains, flavery and wretchednefs !-Your admiration, Mr. B-, has fpoilt the poiite, affable, and eafy gentleman. Let me undeceive you, Sir; I believe Mifs Sophy Medwin the moft amiable of her fex. Take my word for it, we are not fuch tyrants as you may fuppofe us.This air of fadnefs ill becomes you any where, but at the reprefentation of a deep tragedy."
" Ah, Madam, tell the lady who lias won my hears to quit her's, and I will infantly quit mine."
"And do I know her; may I crave her name ?" faid Augufta.
"Hername, Madam, is the All-amiable: nothing is equal to her in the world. The Hilies and rofes difpute the empire of her complexion; her eyes-(deceifful eyes, for they appear tender and compafionate) her look is ravifling; on her lips fit the loves and the graces."
"But, Sir," faid Lady Hume, " this defrription is perhaps applicable to many ladies who are now prefent."
"I grant the propriety of your remark; but there is one here that has no equal, and for my unhappinefs it is her that I adore."
Lady Hume difcovering the original of this portait, left it immediately to his entire poffeflion.
"Madam," faid Mr, B - , " the fayourable moment is ton precious not to tell you, that Augusa M - is the lady

N
to whom I look up for happinefs or mifery. Be my future days marked with Fify or fadnefs, every movement of my foul will depend upon you, and you alone. -Ah, lovely woman! I only dread your indifference; - if I have incurred your difpleafure, I fhall die with grief and vexation. I call heaven to witnefs that whether I infpire your love or hate, my delliny depends upon you alone."
"I little, Sir, expected from you this hyperbolic manner of lpeaking; I ams ignorant to what it tends; perlaps this fpecies of badinage gives you pleafure?".
"I muft interrupt you, Madarn; this beginning is too cruel to defire the continuation. You are as infenfible as you are hand fome; I have the unhappinefs of knowing this fact when too late. The period for fying your prefence is pait. It is true that Lady Ilume's raillery furnifbed me with an occafion of declaring my femiments."
"Arayon fo tragic, Sir, as to think I ought to dripenfe with the laws impofed on our fex-"
"Ah! if I knew the motive of your rigour!-Eat" on his knees, "pardon me, lovely creature, this indifcreet tranfport."
"Sir," Augufta blufhing, " I muft pardon you, lince I have been the caufe of your impmadence."
"Gracious Heavens! how am I to interpret this language?"
"Let me intreat you, Sir, to finifh a difcourfe that cannot fail of giving me the mof lively inquietude."
"No, Madam, I cannot, dare not quit your prefence, till you have fealed my pardon. Permit me then to explain my fentiments more fully:-You know I adore you; you knov my family; you know that you are there in high favour ; my ambition is only to pleafe you, and io offer ycis a heart ennobled by your beauty, worth, and talents. Iife has is pains, its miferies, its tortures; but foftened by your gracious looks, by that magic voice that penctrates to the bottom of my fouland thefe calamities will be infantly changed into pleafares."

Augufta liftened to this peroration with 3 mixture of complaifance and timidity. She prefently faw that Mr . B- could nilk no other language than that of love, and fie abruptly withdrew.

A few days after our lovers by invitation dined at the fame houfe, where Mrs. $\mathrm{B}-$ the mother was of the party. This lady being announced, Augufa coloured
up to the eyes; in that moment fhe was introduced to Mrs. B--, who feemed delighted with her beauty and addrefs.
"I am happy;" faid Mrs. B——, "in having a few hours of your agreeable company; and if I am not too prefuming, I bers you will be feated near enough to converfe together."

Thefe flattering compliments had their defired effect, and Augufta was delighted with the reception fhe had fo unexpeetedly experienced. The communicative Mrs. $B$ _-_made the panegyric of her fon; adding, that the fhould efteem it as a happy event if he fhould be fo fortunate as to be difinguifhed by a lady of her worth and accomplifhments. It is impol隹ble to exprefs the confufion which was vifiblymarked in the exprefive countenance of Auguila; the mother immediately difcovered it, and leaning towards her with a kifs, whifpered, that if her fon was not indifferent to her, fhe could not make choice of a better confidante.
"Madam," anfwered Auguffa, "I am not infenfible to the merits of your fon: but do me the juflice to believe that I have not as yet thought upon the fubject you have juft mentioned; on the contrary, Madam, my fentiments -"
"Enough, my dear lady, I am perfenly fatisfied on that head; and therefore let me offer you his heart, and his hand."
"If this came-if this came from you, Madam" -
"Yes, this offer comes on the part of a mother interefted in the happinefs of her only child."
"Ah! Madan, I am fenfible I ought to give you a different anfwer than if I received it from him. The honour of being allied to your family"-
"I underftand you, my dear M-. This marriage meets my warmeft approbation, I muff confefs. The public have adopted the fame fentiment, and thic deference I owe to my friends, make me readily fublribe to fo promifing and refpectable a union. At my return, I will open the alfai- to hisfather; in the mear while, dergn to receive my fon with marks of your favour. He adores you; he has repeated it a thouland times; I tenderly love and efeem my fon."

Such was the fubfance of what paffed berween them; enough had been faid to break down the barrier hetween the two lovers. Alas! was perfily necolfary to feduce a young and feeline beart, attached by the feductions of love:
[To be continued.]

AFTER the death of Plato, his nepherv Speculippus took upon him the management of the fchool, nor varied from the opinions of hisuncle. There was, indeed, a material difierence in their tempers; for Speufippus was auftere, choleric, and rather unbridled in his pleafures. He was particularly addisted to avarice and voluptuoulnefs. The latter, probably, brought on that weaknefs of conftitution whereof he died. Pereciving the approach of death, he fent for Xenocrates to come and take the chait, which he accordingly did.

Xenocrates had heard Plato from his childhood, but was dull of apprehenfion; whence his matler obferved, refpecting him and Arifotle; What an ifs, and what on horfe have I to yoke together; one needs a fpur, the other a bridle? Being of a demure countenance, Plato ufed to beg of him to facrifice to the Graces. Yet he did not want fpirit, as appears from the reply, he made to Dionyfius, when he threatened to fend fome one to cut off Plato's head. - Not before he hath cht off this, faid Xenocrates, fhewing his owr.

Ariftotle, who had much moleffed Plato, alfo lampooned him. Finding him in poifeffion of the frhool, he in oppoftion infituted another, affigning the following reafon,

Silent to be, now moft difgracefinl were, Aid fee Xenocrates puffefs the chair.

Xenocrates afterted unity and duality to be Geds, the firf as it were mafenline, in the nature of a father, reigning in heaven, whom he called allo Japiter, the odd and the mind. The other as it were feriale, and the mother commanding all things under heaven. This he called the nind of the usiverfe. He likewife afferted heaven to be divine, and the fiery ftars to be Olympian Gods, the ref fublimary, invifible deitics, who permeate through the ciements of matter, whereof that which pafieth throwg the air is called Jumo, that which goeth hrough the wates Neptinc, and that torough the earth Ceres. This the Stuics borrowed from him, as he the former from Plato.

What did not always take place then, no more than now, was neverthelef's verified in him. He pracifed the virties he taught. His wifdom and fanctity were fo much reverenced by the Athenians, that once being an eyidence at the bar, and
about to fwear, the judges all rofe up, and cried out, that he fhonld not give his oath, indulging that to his fincerity, whith they did not allow to one mother. His clemency, faith Elian, extended not only to men, but often to irrational creatures, as once when a fparrow, furfued by a hark, flew to his bofom, he took it much pleafed, and hid it till the enemy was out of fight, and when he thought it was out of fear and danger, opening his bofom, he let it go, faying, I bave not betrayed a fuppliant. His continence was almoft unparalieled, for Phryne, a famous Athenim courtezan, having laid a wager with forne young men his difciples, that he could not refif her eaticements, fole privately into his bed: the next morning being queftioned, and laughed at by his difciples, the faid, The wager they laid was of a man, not of a flone.

Xenocrates had no pride, and was 50 cool and regular in the management of his concerns, that he affigned a particular bufinefs to every part of the day, which nothing could tempt him to interrupt, or break in upon A great part he dedicafed to meditation: beng aware that if virtue fat emprefs in the brean, folitade would heighten her charms; whereas if vice prevails, it generally proves the cradle of wifchief. Being fo cnamomred with filence, that even detraction could not prompthim to fpeak, when afked the reafon, he calme ly replied;-Becaufe I have fometmes repented of fpeaking, but never of hold. ing my peace.

Although the pratice of Xenocrates merits the highen praife, we thould not have fo particularly dwelt upon it, had it not been in order to add this remark, which as a problem mutt have ftruck the accurate fludents of human nature, viz. whether lively powers, quick apprehenfion, and brilliancy of genius, though doubtlets defirable, do not for the mott part lead the poffeflor into irkfome fitua. tions, or prompt to actions, contrary to moral rectitude and public utility? - On the oiber land-Whether moderate abilities, woid of the fire and fancy appendant to the other, may not get eafier through life, and be produlive of more happincts to thic poffeffor, and of lefs injury to the momentuous concernment of propriery and morality. Men of acutenefs and ferifitility lave commonly ftrong paffons, and often glaring foibles; but the cold, rigid temper, and the craffid caput, from Li:e incapability of exciting envy, may ef
cape cenfure, nay, under certain refricsions, may meet with a kind of applaufe.

Polemo, an Athenian, was very intemperate and diffolute in his youth. He not only gloried in his luxury, but even in the infany of it. On a time, coming from a feaft, not after the fetting, but rifing of the fun, full of wine, richly dreffed, crowned with garlands, and feented Arong with unguents; feeing the door of Xenociates open, he rufhed into his fchool, where the amiable philofopher was lecturing to a croud of learned perfons. Not content with the rude intrufion, he fat down, with an intention 10 deride both the fpeaker and his doetrines. The company fett the affront, which they probably would have inftantly refented, had not the manly firmnefs of Xenocrates more fweetly engaged their attention. He continued the fane countenance, fell from the difcourfe in which be was, and began to fpeak of modefty and temperance; with whe poignancy whereof, Polemo, led to repentance, firlt took his garland off his head and flung it on the ground, foon after he drew his anointed arms under his cloak. He next changed his looks, bad adieu to luxury and riot, and being thus cured by the wholefome medicine of one difcourfé, he from an infamous prodigal became an excellent philofopher, being from that time forward fo addicted to fludy, that he furpaffed all the ref, and fucceeded Kenocrates in the government of the fehool.

According to Polemo, we ought to exercife ourfelves in things, not in dialectic difciplines, left fatisfying ourfelves with the tafte of, and medication on the fuperficial parts of fcience, we become admired for fubtilly in difcourfe, but contradict ourfelves in the practice of our life. He alfo held that the world is God.

Mindful of his youthfui exceffits, from the thirtieth year of his age, to the day of his death, he drank nothing but water. When very old, be died of a confumption, on whom Laertius wrote this epitaph:
Wert thou not told that Polemolies here, On whom flow ficknefs man's worit paffion prey'd.
No!'tis the robe of flefh he us'd to wear, Which ere to heav'n he mounted, down he laid.

He was fucceeded in the government of the fchool by Crates a Thrafian, betwixt whom and Polemo, there was an exceeding wam friendfhip. They followed the fame inflitutes, and when dead were buried in one tomb.

Of this fchool was Crantor of Soli, who
being afked how he came to be fo taken with Folenio, made anfwer, from his Speech, the tone of which was never either exalted or depreffed. Whimfical enough, but none can account for the ins fluence, that trifing circumftances produce. Arcefilaus came to fludy under him, but he rather chofe to recommend him to Polemio. However, he left his fortune to Arcefilaus, who wifhed to know where his bencfactor chofe to be buried, and putting the queftion to him, received this anfwer;

* In earth's kind bofum happy 'is to lie.

At the deceafe of Crates, Arcefilans, a Pitanean, took upon him the government of the fchool; and altered both the doctrine and makiner of teaching, handed down from Plato, and put in praclice by his facceffors.

Plato and his followers, down to Arcefilaus held, that there are two kinds of things, fome perceptible by fenfe, others perceptible only by intellect. That from the latter arifeth fcience, from the former opinion. That the mind only fecth what is always fimple, and in the fame manner, and fuch as it is, that is ideas. But the fenles are all dull and flow, unable to perceive thofe things, feemingly fubjected to ferfe; becaufe they are cither fo little that they cannot fall beneath Cenfe, or fo moveable and tranfient, that not one of them is conflant or the fame. Wherefore thev callod all this part of things opinionable, affirming that fcience is no where but in the notions and reafons of the mind.
Thus held the academics down to Polemo, of whom, Zeno and Arcefilaus were conitant auditors. Zeno being older than Arcefilaus, and a fubtle difputant, enderavoured to correct his doctrine, not that as Theophrafus faith, he did enervate virtue, but on the contrary, he placed all things that are reckoned among the gond in virtue only, and this he called honeft; as being fimple, fole, and gcod. Of the reft he held, that though they were neither good nor evil, yet fome were according to nature, others contrary thereto, others mediate. Thofe which are according to nature, he deemed commendable; thole contrary, to be avoided, and the neuter he left betwixt bohh, in which he placed no valuc. The philofophers of the old academy, not imagining all vistne io confft in reafon, but fome to be perfected by nature or culfom, Zeno placed all virtue in reaion, that is inafing conformable to its cillates. The acadomics hell,
that oll thofe virtues may be feparated, Zeno that they could not, averring, that not only the ufe of virtue, but the hahit thercof, was excellent in itfelf; neither did any one poffefs it, who did not always make ufe of it. Ard whereas the academics took not away paffon from man, affirming, that we are fubject to compaffion, defire, fear, and joy hy nature ; but only contraEted then, and reduced them within marrower limits; Zeno contended, that from all thele, as from to many difeafes, at wife man enufl be fice. And whereas they held, that all pafions were natural and irrational, and placed in concupifeence or in reafon ; from this Zerio dif-fented-teaching that pafions are voluntary, that opinions are taken up by judgment, and that immoderate intemperance is the mother of all paffions. In a word, Zeno maintained many things contrary to Plato, as that the foul is mortal, that there is no other wolld but this, which is fubjeet to fenfe. Arcefilaus fet himfelf to oppofe him, efpecially when he perceived, how fan the doctrine began to get ground. He was afraid len the my fesies of Plato being divulged, fhould become defpicable, and therefore, faith St. Auguftine, he thought it fitter to unteach the man that was not well taught, than to reach thofe whom by experience he found not to be docile enough.
The reafon why Arcefilaus oppofed Zeno, proceeded not from pertinacity, or defire of vain glory, but from that obfcurity of things, which had brought Socrates to a confeffion of his own ignorance; as likewife Democritus, Anaxagoras, Empedocles, and almoft all the antient philofopliers, who affirmed, That nothing could he underfood, nothing perceived, nothing known; that the fenles are narrow-our minds weak-our lives fhort-and truth drowned in an abyfs. That all things are held by opinion, nothing left to truth, und finally - that all things are involved in darknefs.

Thus Arcefilaus denied there is any shing that can be known, not fo much as that which Socrates relerved, (that he knew nothing) conceiving all things to be hid in fuch darknefs, that there is nothing which cans be feen or underfood. Fqr thefe teafons, we ought not to profefs or affirm any thing, or to approve any thing by affent, but always to refrain and withhold our batine fs from error, which glares the mont, when it approves a thing falle or untw cwn. Neither is there any thing paore deIpicable, philofophically confi-
dered, than by affent to pervert perception, or prevent knowledge.
Agreable to this tenet, Arcefilaus difo puted aginin all affertions and docrines, and haring found that in the fame thing, the reafons of two opinions directly oppofite, were of equal weight; he inferred, that we ought to withhold our affents from both, maintaining, that neither the fenfes nor reafon are to be creäted. He therefore prailed that faying of Heffiod,

## The Gods all knowledge have concealed from men.

Which St. Auguftine afflums was done 10 conceal inyflerioully the meaning of Plato; but they neverthelefs had, and held his doctrines; which they never unfoided, fave to thofe, who for a long time cohabited with them.
He moreover altered the manner of difputing, which Plato delivered, rendering it more livigious by quefion and anfwer, of which Cicero thus writes. Socrates ufed, by way of quettion and anfwer, to difcover the opimions of thofe with whom he difcourfed, that he might, if fcience required it, animadvert upon the anfwers given. This cuftom, dropt by his fucceffors, was refuned by Arcefilaus, who decreed, that they who would learn of him, flould not quenion him, only propoie their own feutiments, which when they had done, he difputed againht it, allowing the propofers to argue for their opinion, as firongly as they poffibly could.
This fchool, inflituted by Arcefilaus, was called the fccond academy, in relar tion to its defcent from Plato; or the midIle academy in rcipect of the new one, which was fet up by Carncades; though Cicero feemeth to make no difinction between this and that, but calleth this the new acadeny.
Thefe academics differ from the Sceptics, in as much as they tonk not away true or falfe from things, though they affirmed that nothing can be comprehended, according to its proper naturc or fubfance. The academics affert fome things to be wholly improbable, fome more probable than others, and that a wife man, when any of thefe occur, may anfwer yes or no, according to the probability, provided he withhold his affent. But the Secptics deem all things alike indifferent, not admitting judgment, nor ailowing that either our fenles or opinions can perccive true or falfe, and confequently no faith is to be given to them, yet we ougit to perfift frin and unmoveable, without opinion,
not faying of any thing, that it is, any more, than that it is not.
Sueh docrines as the above, inftead of having the leaft tendency to make wifer men, or amend the heart, are inimical to improvements in virtuc, and at beft only a perverfion of the terms of real fcience; in a word, refemble the boaft of vanity, which may be fulfered without feverc reprehenfion, and the prattle of ablurdity, which may be heard without expreffions of contempt.

Lacydes, a Cyrenean, furceeded Arcefilaus. He was a perfon of much gravity and had many emulators. Though poor, a common cale with literary mer, from his youth he was addicied to fludy, and being of a plealing converfation, he was agreeable to every company. The groves of philofophy, like the Linll of Parnaflus, afford only water to fome of their mont painful votarics. Refpecting the management of his houmold, it is reported of Lacydes, that when he took any thing out of the place where he kept his provifions, he locked the door, and threw the key in at a bole that none might heal ought from him, which his fervants obferving, frequently took it, and opening the door, carried away what they wanted, and then returned the key to its place, in which they never were difcovered. Howeyer ridiculous the idea, yet this circumfance decermined him to the doctinic of the middle academy, that nothing is comprehended by fenfe, arguing thus, Why fhould I think that fenfe can comprehend any thing certainly, when I know that my own fenfes are fo often deceived; for when I go abroad, I thiuk that I fee with my cyes, thofe thinst which I leave in my forehonfe; when I retwirn, I find none of them, which, faid the infatuated fare, coulld zot be, uniefs our fenfes viere fallible and asceriain. On heariing this of Lacydes, orie might be tempted to deny him not only the appellation of plilofopher, but even ro figmatize him with the epitliet of fool; were we not refrained in our precipitancy by this confideration, that men of genius in all ages of the world, have had friking fingularities, or were particulanly abfont, roncesning the moff odinary occurrences in life.

Witnefs our awa immoral Bacon, who after he hath adtad to a long and carefal contemilation of almoft cucry nther obfect of knowledge, a curious infpeftion wio com:on life, and after having fur-
veyed nature as a philofophey, had examined mens bufinefs and boforns as a flatefman ; yet failed fo much in the conduct of domeflic affairs, that in the molt lucrative poft, to which a great and wealthy kingdom could advance him, he felt all the miferics of diflecisful poverty, and comnitted all the crimes to which poverty incites. Such were at ence his negligence and rapaciy, that as it is faid, he would gain by unworthy practices, that money, which when fo acquired, his fervants might feal from one end of the table, while he fat fludious and abfracted at the other. Equally applicable to the point is the cale of Boileau, who when Lewis the Fourteenti was one day lamenting the death of an old comedian, whom he highly extolicd, repliced in the prefence of Madami Maintecion, he performed tolerably vell in the defpicable pieces of Scarron, which are now defervedly forgoten even in the provinces.
Bernard, Abbot of Cleival, having travelled all day by the fide of the lake of Geneva, when he came to his ion at night, and heard the friars, who had accompanied him, talking about that lake, he afked where it was ; when they told him, it was the lake near whicin they had been travelling, he was furprized, ceclaring, he had not once feen it, being engaged in fuch deep meditation all the time of his journey.
Francifcus Vieta, a Iearned Frenchmar, fludied with fuch uncomnon applicalion, that fometimes he would fot clefe at it for three days fogether, without taking any food, or any fleep, except what he took leaning on his clbow, and without flitring from the place.
To come nearer home-The celebrated Simfon, of Woolwich, afer being immerlied in mathenatical fudies for weeks, would fuppofe he was geing juf to take a turn down Prince Rupert's walk, which was almoft contiguous to the houfe where he dwelt, and ere he recollected limimelf, was rouzed from his mental lethargy ab ve a mile beyoud Shootes's Hill.
Simplon, the fanmus geometrician of Glafgow, and contemporary with the former towards the latter pari of his life, was alfo fo abfent, that mothing could recall him fiom his nudies except old * John Donadifon with the newlpapers, or a bottle of + Mrs, Millar's port in the evening. Iremeniber, when at that univerfity, to have heare it rumoured of an eraincnt,

[^1]+ This womart hepis taver ciofe by che mivelity.
divine formerly of the north-weft kirk, that fo abforbed was he in fpiritual thought, as frequently when on a tea vifit, he ufed to cram the napkins in his brecches, with which it was then cuftomary for the family vifited, to fupply their gucfts, and when he got home, reprimanded his wife for making his fhirts too long.


## FOREIGN ACADEMIES.

## Académie Francoife.

THE prize of eloquence for the year 178.5 , is the enlogium of Louis the Twelfth, King of France, and father of the people.

Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture de Paris.
The academical fubjes for this year in painting, was our Saviour's raifing from the dead the widow's fon; and in fculpture, the moment that the Ifraclites were about to inter a corple, but perceiving a band of robbers, let down the dead body into the fepulchre of Elifha, which reftored him to life.

## Société Royale de Médecine de Paris.

An anonymous member of this inflitution has ordered two hundred liveres to be given to him, who can bilt afcertain, by experience, if the farvy be infectious. Among the number of candidates for this prize, the focicty have diftinguithed Meffrs. Goguclin and Bougones of the faculty, to whom was adjudyed ax:o gold medals worth one bundred livers cach.

In 1781 , this fociety appropriated a benefaction left them by the late Mademoifelle Guerir: for the following fubjett: Determiner par l'analyle chymique quelle eft la nature des remedes anti-fcorbutiques tirés de la famille des cruciferes. This queflion being not fatisfactorily anfwered, it is given out again with this modification: Elle demande toujours quelle eft la nature des plantes anti-fcorbutiques prifes dans la claffe des cruciferes; mais cile n'exige point un travail chymique complet fur foutes les plantes de cecte famille. It fufira que les auteurs faffent une analyfe exacte de deux ou trois de ces plantes, telles que le cochlearia, le crefion, le raifort. The prize is three bundred lives for Lent 1785 ; and the memoirs are to

After thefe, with many other inflances which might eafily have been quoted, why wonder at the ablence of Lacydes, who was fucceeded in the fohool by Evander, and he by Egefinus.

FIDELIO.
be fent before the firft of January of the fame year.

The king's premium of fix hundred livres is to be given for the belt differtation on the ufe and dangerous confequenecs of bark, adminiflered in rémittentes * fuvers.

This fociety has likewife appropriated three thoufand livres to be difributed in medals, for the $b=$ it obfervations upon epidemical diforders. This diffribution is to take place in the year 1786, in order to give proper time for colleeling and determining the refpective merit of each performance. We fhall give the mode for obtaining the prizes in their own words.

1. Par une correfpondance fuivie pendant cet intervalle de tems, fur la cointitution médicale des faifons, c'eft-à-cuire fur les obfervations nofologiques joumalieres, comparées avec les principaux ré. fultats que la métérologie fournit, et dont l'enfenble forme l'année médicale (anmus medicus,) que tout médecin peut rédiger dans le lien qu'il habite. Toutes choles égales d'ailleurs, fous ce premier rapport, ceux qui correfpondront exactement mém riteront la préférence.
2. Par des mémoires bien faits, foit 10 fur une épidémie ifolcée, ou fur la conftitution d'une faifor pendant laquelle il aura régné des maladies remarquables, foit $2^{\circ}$ en réponfe à des queflions, ou programmes concernant la nature et le craitement des maladies épidémiques, que la fociété fe réferve le droit de propofer dans fes feances publiques. Thefe obfervatioris are to be forwarded to M. Vicq d’Azyr, fecretaire perpétuel, rue des Pe-tits-Augultins, No. 2, a Paris. This meeting was clofed by the eulogium of our celebrated phyfician Sir John Pringle, who was a member of this learned body.
[^2]Miscellaneous Scraps, relating to Encrisi Histony, collefted from. Manufripts in the Britisti Musfum.

THE Saxons had a law, that wholoever had committed theft, and the goods were found in his houfe, all his fa mily were made bond even to the child in the cradle. This fevere law Canute the Great abrogated, ordaining, that only the malefactor, and fucti as aided him, fhould endure the punifhment; and that the wife, (unlefs the things folen were found under her lock) fhould not be found guilty of her hufband's offence. - This fubfilts at this day.
In the beginning of William the Conqueror's reign, the refentment of the Englifh to the Normans was fuch, that if they found them in woods or remote places, they fecretly murdered them, nor could the perpetrators be dilcovered. Whereupon it was ordained, that the hundred wherein a Norman was flain, and the murderer not taken, fhould be condernned to pay to the king, 361 . or 281. according to the quantity of the hundred. - We may fuppofe, that from this originated the procefs of fuing the hundred.

The euftom of offering money ty the bridegroom at our marriage ceremonics, originated with the Saxons, who bought their wives.

No king of England before or fince the conquef, fealed with any feal of a rms before Richaid the Finf, but the feal was the king fitting on a chair on one fide, on the reveric, on horleback in feveral forms. King Richard the Finf fealed with a feal of two lions; for William the Conqueror bare two lions. King John, in right of his dukedom of Normandy, (the duke whereof bears one lion) was the firft that bore three lions, and made his feal accordingly. All the Kinge of England have followed him.
Ralph Nevill, Bifhop of Chichefter, about 1230, built an houfe for the receipt of himpedf and fucceffors when they fhould come to London. It is now known by the name of Lincoln's-Inn, becaufe it was atterwards in the polfeffion of Henry Laey, Earl of Lincoln, who enlarged it, and left it the name it now bears.
Mugh Biflop of Durham purchafed of Richard the Firt the manor of Sadborough, with the dignity palatinate of his own province. The king conferred on him the honor of earldom, jeningly boaning what a good workman he was, that conld make of an old Bihoo a new Earl. From this time all the Bilhops of Durkatn poliefled the temporal powers which ahey now cijoy.

In the 16 th of Edward the Firft, were fined for bribery and extortions thefe officers, viz. Sir Balf. Hingman, Chief Juftice Banc. Reyis, feven houland marks ${ }_{3}$ Sir Jo. Loveton, Chief Baron, three thoufand marks ; Sir William Brompton, fix thoufind marks; Sir Solomon Rochefter, four thoufand marks; Sir Robert Boyland, four thou fand marks; Sir Thomas Soding-, ton, two huncired marks; Sir Walter Hopton, two thouland marks. - The four laf were Jufices Itincrants. Sir Willian Salam, three thoufand marks; Robert Lithbury, Mafter of the Rolls, one thoufand marks; Roger Leicefter, one thoufand marks; Henry Bray, Efcheator and Jhidge for the Jews, one thouland marks : Sir Adam Stratton, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, thirty four thouland marks; and Thomas Wailand, the greateft delinquent, and of greateft fubfance, had his, chate and all his goods confifcated to the King.
32d of Edward the Firft, Sir Nicholas Segrave, Knt. being acculed of treafon by Sir John Crombwell, offered to juftify himfelf by duel, which the King refufing to grant; Segrave, without licence, paffic the fea to fight his enemy. For this difobedience, the King demanded juftice to proceed againt him ; and after three days confultation of the Judges, he, was adjudged guilty of death, and all his moveables and immoveables forfcited to the King.
Edward the Firt imprifoned his fon Edward, and banithed Gaveflon, for their breaking the park of the Bithop of Chefier.
In the time of Edward the Second, and tenth of his reign, one Richard St. Martin, a deformed dwarf, and follower of Earl Warren, claimed the wife of Thomas Earl of Lancafter as his own; avowing her to be his prior poffelfion before: the was married to the Earl, which fice averred. By thefe means he took her ollt of the Earl's houfe at Canford, in Dorfethire, and claimed the earldoms of Lincoln and Salifbury to which fhe was heir.
The firft Earl or Baron that was exccuted upon a fcaffold in England, was the above Earl of Lancafter, and the other pecrs which fuffered with him, 15 Edw. II.

Upon pecition of the Commons, at a parliament 36 Edw. the Third, he caufed pleas which before were in French, to be made in Englifh, that his fubjects might underffand the laws by which they hold whas they have, and know what they do.

Alice

Aiice Pierce, concubine to Edward the Third, in the latter end of his reign, was fo impudently prefuming, that fhe would fit in Courts of Juftice and compafs her own defires. At a parliament in the fiftieth year of his reign, at her fuit, fhe cauled Sir Peter De la Miere (fpeaker of a late parliament, who had exhibited complaints againft her) to be committed perpetual prifoner at Nottingham.
The firf poll-tax was exacted in the fiftieth of Edward the Third. Every man, woman, and child, above fourteen years of age, (alms people excepted) were obliged to pay four-pence; the clergy one
fhilling ; every beneficed perfon, and all other religious perfons, four-pence per head. - This became a precedent for the ufurpations in the next reign, which caured the greateft and firft populicrinfu reftion till that time in England.
It was the cuftom in Eligland contin' ${ }^{3}$ ally, till about one hundred and twenty years fince printing was invented, that the flatutes which were made in parliament, were fent to the fheriffs of the feveral fhires, who were to receive them, and caufe them to be publifhed and proclaimed in their counties.

Infances of the Mutability of Fortune; felected from Ancient and Modern Hifory, Continued from p. 24.

Instancethe Fifth.

## David.

ANOTHER fingular inflance of the mutability of fortune, is the elevation of David, the fon of Jelfe, to the throne of Ifrael ; deficended from Boaz and Ruth before-mentioned, his father held a refpectable rank in the Hebrew nation; but not fo clevated as to afford him the leaft room to expeCt, that the brows of any of his defcendants would be encircled with a crown. However, it pleafed the great difpofer of events, to confer that horiour on his youngeft fon, David.

We read in the hiftory of the Kings of [frael, that Saul having fo highly offended the theocratic head of the Jewilh empire, by difobeying his commands relative 10 the deftruction of the Amalekites, as 10 make him form the refolution of taking the kingdom from him; the prophet Samuel was directed by the divine infpiration to go to Berhlehem, to anoint one of the fons of Jeffe to be his fuccelfor, when the train of circumfances which were io bring about this event flould be completed.
Samuel naturally thought the eldeft of Jeffe's fons muft be the object of his choice, not only on account of the priority of his birth, but the fuperior dignity of his perfon to any of the others. But God, who judgeth not as man judgeth, by the outward appearance, preferring the mental qualifications and integrity of the youngeft, directed the prophet to fix on him ; and Devid was accordingly anointed after the ufual form.

Notwithfanding this young man did not equal his eldeft brother in the height of hi: flature and majefty of his deportment,
Euror.Mic.
yet he wanted no perfonal or mental endowment that could render him worthy of the honour intended hin. His perfon was formed after one of nature's moft perfect models, fuch as we fee it defcribed by the pencil of Corregio; and that both his natural and acquired accomplifhments were far above the level of the times, appears from every circumflance of his life.

In the following, the obfervation is remarkably conípicuous. Soon after his felecion to the future fovereignty of Ifrael, Saul being attacked with frange demoniacal complaints, it was propofed by his phyficians, as the mof effectual remedy they could point out for the cure of his periurbed mind, that a perfon fhould be frught for who was ikilful in playing upon the harp, and in reciting hymns, to perform before the king. Upon this occafion, when it is rational to fuppofe the molt able judges directed the choice, $\mathrm{Da}_{\mathrm{a}}$ vid, though the youngeft fon of a perfor at a dillance from the royal refidence, and whofe ufual employment it was to tend his father's fheep, was fixed on, in prefe-rence to all others, for this purpofe. A certain proof that his abilities in that line were of the firft rate. And we find he exerted them fo happily, that whencver the evil rpirit became turbulent, the melody of his voice, aided by the fweet reverberations of his harp, reffored the mind of Saul to its ufual placidity.

But what raifed David fo high in the eflimation of bis countrymen, and ferved as the foundation of his future glory, was his combat with Goliah; which for its fingularity requires more than a curfory recital.
The Philifines having with a great army invaded the country of the Ifraelites, Saul marched with his forces to oppofe
them;
them. Whilft the two armies lay encamped on two hills oppofite to each other, one of the Philiftines, named Goliah of Gath, came daily into the valley betwcen the two camps, defying any one of the Ifraelites to meet him and decide the conteft by fingle combat. "If," exchained Goliah, "the mart you fhatl choofe vanquilhes me, then will we be your fervants; but if I prevail agaiut him and kill him, then fhall ye be our fervants and ferve us." And this he continued to (d) for forty days, to the great terror of Saul and his troops, not a man daring to accept the challenge, on account of his gigantic fize; he being above four cubits in Exight, clad in complete armour, and bearing weapons proportionable to his enermous bulk.
Alout the expiration of this time, it happened that Jeife fent his fon David to the camp, to carry fome refrefhments to his three eldeft brothers, who were with the army, and to enquire after their welfare; from whence we muft conclude, thongh there appears to be a chatim in the hitory here, that as foon as Saul's diforder was removed by the mufical exertions of David, he returned to his former occupation of tending his father's flocks.

Juft as David arrived, the Philifine eame to his wonted flation, and repeated aloud his defiance and reproaches. The young man found his indignation kindled, and his valour arouzed, on hearing fo glaring an infult offered to his countrymen, and he inflantly declared that be would accept the challenge of this vaunting inGdel. Nor could the difcouragement he met with, on making this declaration, from his eldef brother, (who defiping his youth and want of military fkill, reproved him for his prefumption, and bid him return to his flocks) deter him from adhering to his refolution. Impelled by shat invifible power, who was planning his future eievation, he was not to be filenced, but continued publicly to exprefs his defign, till at length it reached the ears of the king.
As foon as Saul received the informaxion, he ondered David to be brought be fore hinn, and interrogated him relative to the truth of the report. Upon which David thus addreffed him: "Be not difmayed, oh King! at the infolence of this ancircumcifed Philifline, for I will go slown and meet him ; and I truft, altho' there is fuch a valt difproportion in our Arength and fature, that I fhall be able to rid thee of fo troublefome an enemy."

Saul admired the fpirit of the young
man, but reflecting on the difparity of the age, fize, and military knowledge of the two combatants, would have diffuaded him from undertaking the combat. "How canft thou," faid the King, " attempt fo hazardous an encounter, who art but a ftripling, and thy opponent, not only a man exceeding all others in flrength and bulk, but one that has been a warrior from his youth ?"
" Judge not of my abilities by my appearance, oh King !" replied David, (whilht firmnefs, tempered by modefty, beamed from his engaging counternauce) "for not long ago, as 1 kept my father's flocks, a hungry lion rulthed from a thicket , and carried off a lamb. Though unarmed, I infantly purfued him, and refcued the bleating animal from his favage gripe. Upon which, he turned to attack me, when I feized hins by the bearj, and having overpowered him by dint of Atrength and refolution, flew him. A bear, likewife, upon another day, feized one of my flock, and I vanguified him with the fame eafe. Thiy fervant, oh King,", continued the ycuing ran, (his voice being now animated by the pleafing recollection) thy fervant " flew both the Iion and the bear, and God, in whofe firength I go to meet this uncircumcifed Philifine, may enabie me to vanquifla him with the fame facility I did the two wild beafts. He who delivered me out of their hands, will, I coubr not, deliver me out of his."
David appearing thus refolute, Saul armed him with his own warlike accoutrements, and permitted him to meet the Pbilitine. But the armour proving cumberfome to the young hero, he laid it afide; and takins his faff in his hand, went to a neighbouring brook, from whence he chofe five finooth flones, which he put into his ferip, and with the fe and his nling only, advanced towards his gi, gantic adverfary.

Goliah feeing David approach with fuch trivial weapons, and the bearer of then fuch a fripling, he contemued and ridiculed him ; faying, "Ain I a dog, that thou comef againf me with flaves?" After which he curfed him by his gods. But the fon of Jeffe, not in the leaft intimidated, , marched boldily on, and as he came near him, thus faid: " Thou comeft towards me with a fiword, a fpear, and a Shield; but 1 meet thee in the name of the Lord of Hoffs, the God of the armies of Ifrael, whom thou haft defied; and this day will he moft affuredly deliver thee into my hands; and likewife the
*whole of the army to which thou belongeff, into the inds of my countrymen; and we will give your carcales to the Cowls of the air, and to the wild beafts of the earth, that all the world might know there is a God in Ifrael, who faveth not with the fword and the fpear, but by his mighty power."

Having faid this, David moved on, and taking one of the pebbles from his ferip, flung it with fo much firength and dexterity, that it entered the forehead of the vaunting Philiftine, and finking decp into his Ikull, brought his gigantic body to the ground. As foon as he fell, his conqueror took the fword which belonged to him, having brought none of his own, and with


The Philifines no fooner faw that their champion was overcome, whom they thought invincible, than they were fruck with a fudden pannic, and fied with great precipitation. The fraclitifh army taking advantage of their difmay, fell inftantly upon them, and having totally overthrown them, purfued them, with a very great daugher, into their own dominions. Thus by the unexpected but providential interference of this yourg fhepherd, was Saul delivered from the adverfarics he had lately fo much dreaded.

From that moment, a friendihip, founded on a fimilarity of temper and manners, took place between David and Jonathan the fon of King Saul, a young man of the moft amiable difpofition and virtuous fentiments. "The foul of Jonathan," as emphatically expreffed in facred writ, "was knit with the foul of David; and Jonathan loved him as his own foul." And fo rapid was the progrefs of this intellectual union, that the very day after the battle, they entered into a folemn covenant wich each other ; and as a confirmation of his fincerity, Jonathan prefented his new friend with the robe he then wore, together with all his habiliments, even to his fword, his bow, and his girdle; gifts efteemed the fureft tokens of a cordial affection. The friendhip of Nyfus and Euryalus, which the pen of Virgil has immortalized, does not appear to hive been more lincere or more fervent than that which now fublifted between Jonathan and David. And on every occafion where the former could promote the intereft of the latter, or fofien the refentment which foon afier generated in the bofom of his father againf him, he did it with the utmof alacrity, and with unabated perfeverance.

The war being thus happily concluded,

Sanl would not permit the conqueror of Goliah to return to his paftoral employment, but took him with him, and having conferred many favours upon him, appointed him to a poft of conflderable importance in his armies.
But the unhappy difpoftion of the King did not fuffer this pleafing reverfe of David's fortune to remain long undifturbed. For even whilft the army marched back from the overthrow of the Philiftines, he became exalperated againt him, through an incident which arole from his merit, and the efteem he was keld in by the people. According to the cuftom of thole times, the women came out of the cities and towns, near which the troops paffed, to welcome their victorious defenders, finging refponfively to each other, and accompanying their voices with their cymbals, tabrets, and other inflruments of mulic, the martial deeds of chole whom they thus honoured. Unfortunately for David, they afcribed to him in their fongs the greateft merit ; faying, "Saul has llain his thoulands, and David his ten thoufands."

This partiality in favour of David, excited in the breaft of Saul, a jealoufy which was never after eradicated. From thence forward he beheld him with an envious cye; and he took every, flep he could, without drawing upon himfelf the cenfure of the people, to bring about his deftruction. Inftead of beflowing his eldeft daughter Merab upon him, agreeable to a proclamation he caufed to be iffued out when the gigantic Phililline daily infulted him, fhe was given to another; and atter he had learned that his daughter Michal loved David, he would not confent to their union, but on condition of his undertaking an enterprize againft the Philiftines, which would be attended with extreme hazard. David, however, completed it in fafety, and the King being now unable to form a further pretext for withholding the fulfiment of his promife, their marriage was foon after folemnized.

The more prudently and uprightly Da vid acted, and the more popular he became thereby, fo much the more Saul's rancour and jealoufy increafed; till at length it arrived at fo great a height, that he enjoined his fon Jonathan, and his principal chieftains, to put him to death whenever a favourable opportunity thoukd offer.
But Jonathan, whofe friend thip for David increafed with the knowledge of his worth, on receiving the fanguinary mandate, thus remonfrated with his father in
behalf of his friend. "Let not the King, my father, be thus incenfed againf his fervant David. His conduet has not deferved fuch treatment at thy hands. Did he not venture his life, beyond any other, for the fervice of thee and thy people, when he combated the gigantic Philifine? Was it not entirely through his fuccefs in that encounter, that their army was afterwards totally overth own? And has not the whole of his cunduct fince, in the flations to which thou haft raifed him, been perfectly conformable to rectitude and pradence? Has he not, by repeated acts of valour, arrived at the honour of being thy fon-in-law? Why then wilt thou fo foon make thy daughter a widow? Reflect a moment, my father, and I dare fay you will fee the impropriety of your commands."
Saul, overcome by thefe affectionate remonfrances, yielded to the wifhes of his fon, and promifed to lay afide his refentment towards David; confirming it with an oath. And Jonathan having received this favourable declaration, flew with tranfport to his friend, and communicited to him the jovful tidings. Nor would he reff fatisfied, till he bad led David to his soyal father, and brought about an apparent reconciliation between then.

The Philitines having fone time after made a freflimuption into the Hebrew territories, Sawi gave the command of his army to David, and fent him againf them. In this expedriion he was like wife fuccefsful. He defented them with a great flaughter, and returned once more crowned with honour.

This fuccefs revived the jealous apprehenfions of the King, and he again fought his deftruction, and this he found an carly oppontunity of attempting ; for a paroxifm of Lis demoniacal complaint returning, tie fent for David to play and fing before him as ufual ; and no fooner was he engaged in his employment, than feizing a fpear which ioad by him, he threw it at him with all his might; lavid, however, being aware of the King's defign, dexterouf? ly avoided the weapon, and haffily retired from the royal prefence.

Forn this time David became the object of Saul's perfecution; nor was it in 1. power of Jonathan to mitigate, fave so a few intervals, his fatiber's enmity ataf him. He was now couftrained to lack for theler in feveral diflant places, and continued in exile for fome years. Wuring this period various adventurcs be-- him ; but our limits not permitting a recap:alation of them, we muft refer
thofe who wifh to trace him through every movement, to the Firf Rook of Samucl and Jofephus. The following proofs of David's moderation, muf not, however, be omitted, as they tend to Show, that he harboured no inveteracy againf Saul, notwithflanding tis unmerited perfecution ; but on the contrary, that his heart was fored with loyalty and forbearance to an uncommon degrec.
Saul, at the head of three thoufand of his troops, being in purfuit of David, who was at this time in the wildernefs of Engedi, and had been joined by about four hundred men, nature requiring exoneration, the King retired for this parpofe into a cave which flood by the wayfide. In this cave, for it was very exten, five, David and his adherents lay concealed. A favourable opportunity now prefented itfelf to him, of deffroying the man who unjuftly fought his life, and thus putting an end to his exile. But infeead of liffening to the incitements of his companions, who all thought fo opportune a moment ought not to be miffed, he only advanced, unobferved, to the place where the King was, and cut off the flirt of his robe; then following him at a diffance, as he left the cave, David thowed him what he had done, and endeavoured to convince him by this proof of his forbearance, that he had riever deferved the fufpicions which he had entertained againgt him. Saul, amazed at fo unexpected an incident, and greally affected by fuch an unexampled inflance of moderation, exclaimed, "Is this really thy yoice, my fon David; and haft thou done this??, And his obdurate heart being for a moment foftened by the fudden impuife, he wept aloud. Of courfe, a temporary reconciliation took place.
We foon after read, that on another occafion, nearly a firmilar circuinflance happened at a place named Hachiith, whilt Saul was on another expedition againft David. Here Davidentered the camp of Saul, juff before the morning dawned, and making his way to the royal tent, found the Ring and his principal officers falt aficep. Bitt beimg aftuated by the fame moderation, and the fame veneration for the Lord's anointed, as when Saul lay at his mercy before, he only carried off his fpear and crufe of water which flood by his bed's fide, wilbout offering any injury to his perion, as a proof of his having been polfeffed of the power of acting of herwife. A reconciliation now likewife took place, but of the feme weak te? nare at the formier.

After this we find, that David was obliged to take refuge, fo clofely was he purfued by Saul, in the territories of the Philifitines, where Achifh, king of Gath, gave him a village, named Ziklag, for the refidence of himfelf and his companions. And here he abode for a year and four months. About the expiration of which time, the kings of the Philifines united themfelves together, and made an inroad into the Hebrew dominions.

And now the period arrived, when the denunciations againft Saul, that he fhould be cut off from his kingdom and people, and be fucceeded by the man he perfecuted, were to be accomplifhed. He collected all his forces, and marched to repel the invaders, but without fuccefs. The two armies met, and the Ifraelites, being overpowered, were defeated with great flaughter. Jonathan, with two others of the King's fons, were among the flain. As for Saul himfelf, being forely wounded, and finding the event of the day greatly in his disfavour, he requefted his fwordbearer to difpatch him, left he fhould fall into the hands of his enemies, and they fhould treat him in an ignominious manner before they flew him. But his attendant being unwilling to imbrue his hands in his mafter's blood, the King fell upon his own fword, and as foon as he had done fo, his armour-bearcr followed his example.

This fad cataftrophe was made known to David, who fill refided at Ziklag, the third day after it happened. But far from rejoicing at the death of the man that had fo long and fo unjutly perfecuted him, he folt the finceref forrow at the melancholy
event, and lamented the lofs of him and his fons, particularly of his beloved friend Jonathan, in fuch pathetic and expreffive language, as plainly fooke the reality and magnitude of his woe. Some of the fentences he uttered on this occafion, have been handed down to us, and contain all the beauties of the eaftern poetry.

After the death of Saul, David left the dominions of the Philiffines, and returned with his frall band of faithful adherents to his own country. And when he arrived in the city of Hebron, the principal men of Judah came to him, and chole him for their king. This was the firt ftep to David's exaltation ; but it was upwards of feven years, through the oppofrition he met with from a furviving fon of Saul, before he attained the throne of Ifracl. At the expiration of that time he mounted it amidit the acclamations of a united people, and reigned over Judah and Ifrael upwards of forty years.

Thus, a younger fon, whofe employment was to tend his father's fheep; and without the molt diftant profpeet of fuch an elevation, was David raifed by that "unfeen hand which makes all our moves,", to rule over two extenfive kingdoms. His comelinefs and valour firt made him confpicuous, and procured him the efteem of the Hebrews. His amiable manners confirmed that efteem ; and when he became their king, wifdom and piety being added to thofe qualities, and all fhining forth in an eminent degree, rendered him a great and celebrated potentate, and enabled him to make thofe over whom he reigned, a fluurilhing and happy people.

## MEMORABLE ANTIQUE ANECDOTES.

## Anecdote of Edward the Confeffor.

THIS king, of famous memory, died in the year 1065 , and was buried in Weflminfler Abbey, where his tomb is yet to be feen. Towards the latter part of his reign, he built himfelf a goodly houfe in Effex, to which he gave the name of Have-he-ring. This denomination the place fill retains, with very little alteration, being only abbreviated into Havering.

In this feat that pious prince ufed to take great delight, becaufe being woody and folitary, it fuited the religious turn of his mind, and afforded him an opportunity of indulging himfelf in thofe devotional exercifes which confituted his greateff pleafure.
Daring that age of monkifh ignorance
and fuperflition, every incident, efpecially thofe which happeried to fuch kings as were the patrons and favourers of the priefls, was attended with a niracle. It is accordingly related, that Edward finding himfelf greatly difurbed in his meditations and prayers by the fongs of the nightingales, with which the groves abounded wherein the houfe was fituated, he earnefily petitioned the Almighty to remove them to a greater diflance, that his mental intercourfe with hima might not be thus obflructed. In confequence of this petition, (as it flands recorded by the original writer of this king's life, ) a nightingale was never after heard to fing in the park, notwithfanding great numbers continued to frequent the woods which lay adjacent to it.

This royal feat, adds the fame author, received its name of Havering from the Eollowing circumifance. An aged pilgrim one day afking alms of King Edward, the charitable king, having no money about him, took the ring off his finger, and gave it to the mendicant. As this incident happened during the time the palace was building, or foon after it was finifhed, and probably on the ipot, Edward gave it the denomination of Have-he-ring. As much as to fay, take the ring ; he in the Saxon language being the fame as the now is in the Engiifh language.
But to return to the fequel of the miracle! It is further recorded, that after fome time, the felfsame ring was delivered by a perfon in pilgrim's weeds to rome Anglo-Saxon Knights that happened to be at Jerufalem. The ftranger requefted them to return it to their king, at the fame time informing their royal mafter, that it was St. Johri the Evangelift to whom he had given it, and who had made this trial of his charity. He defired them further so inform the king, as a conffrmation of his being the divine perfonage he afferted himfelf to be, that he fhould depart this life, and receive the reward of his piety and charitable deeds, on the fifth day of January $106_{5}$. Which accordingly happened.
The author from whom this anecdote is extrated, fays, he leaves the credit of this fory to the writer who firft recorded it, and to the legend. Without endeavouring to imprefs either the belief or the dibelief of its auihenticity, he only remarks, that whoever, in his time, paffed through the cloifters of Weftminfter Abbey into the deanery yard, would fee the king and pilgrim cut in flone over the gate.
The images here referred to, have either been fince removed, or decayed by time. But their having been placed there, can be received as no greater proof of the event having really happened, than the legend itfelf. For they who could invent fuch an incredible circumftance, could as well caufe it to be recorded on flone, as on the hifforic page.

## Another Anecdote of the fame King.

King Edward reclining one afternoon on his bed, fomewhat indifpofed, with the curtains nearly drawn round about him, one of his courtiers came into the chamber. Where finding the king's calket spen, which Hugoline, the chamberlain,
who was juft gone out of the room, had accidentally left fo, he took out as inuch money as he could well carry, and went away.
Inftigated by an infatiable avarice, be foon returned; and finding every thing in the fame fituation, and no interruption likely to enfue, he again filled his pockets. He even did fo a third time; when the king, who had lain fill and patiently beheld the pilfering of the courtier, could no longer contain himfelf; but fpoke to him in the following manner. "I think yoas had better (faid Edward, calling him by his name, which has not devolved to us) Be content with what you have got, and retire whilit you are well; for if Hugoline returns and finds you here you may not only be obliged to refund, but the theft may coft you your life."
The courtier alarmed at the found of his royal mafter's voice, and terrified at his admonitions, haflened away with the utmof fpeed. No fooner was he gone, than the chamberlain came in, and finding a confiderable deficiency in the cafh he had left, began to be much alarmed. Which the good-natured king perceiving, bid him not be uneafy at the lofs, as he that had it flood more in need of it than they did.
Tho this incident may be confidered as an act of fuch (implicity as will not fland the teff of ridicule, yet it was a proof of the king's great good-nature and moderation.

## Third Anecdote of King Edward.

The following flory confirms not only that King Edward poffeffed the qualities of good-nature and moderation, which were difplayed in fo eminent a degree in the foregoing trivial incident, but affords an inftance of his humanity and goodnels of heart, on a more important event.
Being arrived in Emgland with a power: ful army from Normandy, in order to recover the kingdom for his father Ethelred, who had been expelled by the Danes ; as he lay encamped near the Danifh forces, thofe who commanded under him made light of their enemies. In the height of their coufidence they affured Edward, who was at this time a young man, that they would not only obtain an eafy conqueft for him, but would take care that not one Dane fhould be left alive.
The young prince no fooner heard this declaration, than he thus exclamed-
${ }^{43}$ God forbid that the throne from which my father has been driven, fhould be recovered for me, who am but one man, by the death of fo many thoufands. It is better that I lead a life, private and unfained with blood, than purchafe fovereignty at fuch a price."

He accordingly gave orders for breaking up his camp; and returning to Normandy, remained there till a train of events feated him, without bloodihed, on the throne of his father.
Ancedote of Johannes Erigena, furnamed Scotus.
This celebrated man, who was much effeemed by King Alfred for his learning, was on the fame account admitted to the table of Charles the Bald, Emperor and King of France, notwithtanding his demeanour was unpolifhed, and not in the leaft befitting a court. His wit and good feufe, however, always procured him a favourable reception from that prince.

Being one day at the royal table, the king ordered a difh containirg two large fifh and one of a fmall fize to be placed before him, and defired he would divide them with two other fcbolars who fat below him. Upon which Scotus, who was but a little man, took the two large fifhes upon his own trencher, and gave the fmall one to his two companions, who were remarkably large and bulky men.

The king obferving this extraordinary divifion, faid to Scotus, "In faith, mafter John, you are no indifferent divider." "Yes, pleafe your highnefs," replied Erigena, "very indiffcrent ; for I have divided according to the fimpleft rules; for here," (pointing to himfelf and the two large fifhes) " here, fir, you fee we are two great ones and one little one; and there fir," (directing the king's eye to the two other fcholars and their portion)" are likewife two large ones and onc little one."

## To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

 Gentlemen,TURNING over the other day, an old collection of proverbs, I could not help. remarking, what wife maxims they imparted, and how ufeful they might prove in regulating the conduct of makind, were they more attended to. Every rank, through each gradation of fociety, may reap inftruction from them, even in the moft momentous concerns of life.
"Proverbs," fays the author of the collection, " are concife, witty and wife fpeeches, grounded upon long experience, containing for the soft part good caveats, and therefore both profitable and delightful."

Such being the definition of this petite branch of fcience, and fuch the good effects which will refult from a proper attention to it; I was induced, to felect a few of thofe that appeared to contain the moft rational documents, and to give an explanation of them; hoping thereby to extend their beneficial influence, and to render them of more importance than they are ufually confidered.

$$
\text { I am \&c. } Z .
$$

A clofe mouth catcheth no flies.
This proverb fhows the necefity of laying a proper reftraint on the tongue. As keeping the mouth clofed, prevents flies and all extraneous and noifom particles from entering therein; fo a due care in converfation, a cautioufnefs ir publifhing what we know to the difadvantage of others, and curbing our loquacity, prevent difagreeable altercations and conteils; which every prudent perfon would will to avoid.

A bent bow at laft waxetb weak.
The mind that is kept inceflantly engaged in one purfuit, loles in time much of ats vigour-fome relaxation is neceffary for the renovation of its powers. But care muft be taken that this relaxation, from too long a continuance, doss not border on idlenefs.

A fool and his money is foon parted. This much-ufed proverb needs verylit. tle explanation. It may not, however, be amifs to obferve, that it is not unworthy the attention even of thofe who are the fartheft removed from the fufpicion of idiotifm; as too many deferve the appel. lation of fools, for an improvident ufe of their money, tho' they are not deficient in any other branch of knowledge.

A friend is never known till a man has need.
A friend is not fo foon gotten has loft.
The former of thefe proverbs points out the criterion by which a true friend is to be known. The latter, on how tottering a bafis friendifhip is gencrally founded, It is only in the hour of need, the pro. fellons of thofe who pretend a friendflip
for us are put to the tef. And fhould they even then prove fterling, fuch is the caprice and frailty of human nature; fo ready is man to take offence; through fuch falfe mediums are the words and actions of the obliged perfons viewed by the affining friend; that well may the compofer of the latter proverb fay (as I doubt not but he did, feelingly) " a friend is not fo foon gotten as lof."

A good Jack maketh a good Gill.
This proverb implies that the conduct of the wife depends on the behaviour of the hulband. It certainly does fo, in a great meafure. For the crrors of the wife oftener proceed from ton great a relaxation or too rigid an exertion of the authority which nature and cuftom have given the hulband over her, than from any other caufe. To this, the example of the man is too often to be added; who falfely imagines he has a right to indulge himfelf in liberties which are not allowable in the female fex. Unlefs a mutual affection, a reciprocal efteem, an unreferved confidence, and joint endeavours to fulfil every matrimonial duty, actuate both parties; happinefs is not to be expected in the marriage flate: and from the propriety of his own conduct can Jack alone hope for a good Gill.

As long liveth a merry man, as a fad.
This proverb affords an antidote againft dejection and defpair. A man, in his palfage through this fublunary flate, had much better tread the path of life chearfully; fkipping lightly over the thorns and briars which obftruct his way, than fit down under every hedge lamenting his hard fate in being placed in a world fo over-run with them. The thread of a chearful man's life is not fooner fevered by the fates than that of one who is continually fad and defponding; then what does care avail? A prudential conduEt in the general concerns of life, is undoubtedly in the firft place to be attended to; and without it the chearfulnefs here proverbially recommended can be but tranfitory; but if that fhould prove unfucceffful, and diftrefs unavoidably fucceed, dejection ard defpair will be far from affording relief.

A hafly man never wants woe.
Our ill fuccefs in life; the difficulties we have undergone; the hardfhips we have endured; the difappointuents we
have met with; will be found, on taking a retrofpective view of our lives, to have originated chiefly from precipitation. A few monents reflection, and confideration on the confequences of the action we are about to carry into execution, would oftentimes have prevented the moft difagreeable train of events from happening ; which, rather than impute, through pride, to the real caufe, we attribute to that fecret influence which is termed fate. Not one among the whole arrangement of Englifh proverbs claims our attention more than this.

## A moufe in time may gnaw in two a cable.

This proverb likewife inforces the neceffity of fteadinefs and perfeverance; and at the fame time gives an example of their efficacy when united with induftry and application. Things which appear in themfelves almof impolfible, nay be effeqed by thefe. If fuch an ardious and difcouraging work as that of grawing afunder a cable, is to be performed by fo weak andinfignificant an animal as a moure, What may not be executed by an unrenitted exertion of the mental and bodily powers of a human being?

All is well that ends well.
We cannot judge of the fuccefs of the beft planned undertaking during the procefs of it. Till time has developed its final tendency; till the denovement has taken place; its excellence is doubtful. So confined is the knowledge of man, and fo unable is he to divine what effects will proceed from fuch and fuch caufes, that it is only at the fortunate termination of an event, we can with propriety fay " All is well."

> All covet all lofe.

This proverbeannot be better explained than by the well known fable of "The dog and his fhadow." Thafe who will not reft fatisfied with what they are pofferfed of, and can warrantably obtain; but endeavour to increafe their fore by unallowable mearıs, generally lofe what they have. By liftering to the dictates of ambition, and endeavouring to gain poffeffion of the territorics of fome defencelefs neighbour, princes have been known to Infe a confiderable part of their own. So that a proper reffraint ought to be placed on their defires by every rank, left by coveting all they lofe all.

## T H E

# L. O N D O N R E V I E W <br> A N D <br> <br> LITERARY JOURNAL. 

 <br> <br> LITERARY JOURNAL.}

> 2uid sit turpe, quid utile, ouid dulce, quid non.

ETays on Shakefpeare's Dramatic Characters of Richard the Third, King Lear, ance Timon of Athens: to which are added, an Effay on the Faults of Shakefpeare, and additional Obfervations on the Character of Hamiet. By Mr. Richardfon, Prafeffor of Humanity in the Univerfity of Glafgow. Continued from p. 47.

OF the faults of Shakelpeare, in the fourth effay, Mr. Richardfon difcourfes with great cancour and judgment. This effay is a juff and philofophical criticifm, if ever there was one, as will appear to our readers from the following extract. "Our judgments, and our conduft, muft be effabliflhed upon thofe maxims that may have been fuggefted by feeling, but which muff derive their force and fability from reaton and deep reflection. We mun have certain rules to direct our deportment, in thofe moments of langour and dereliaion, when the heart feels not the prefent influence of compaffion, tendernefs, and fuch amiable difpofitions as produce excellent conduct. Thafe celeftial vifitants do not fojourn continually in the human breaft. Reafon, therefore, and refiection, ought to preferve fuch tokens and memorials of thcir pleafing intercourfe, as flall make us, in their abfence, act in full confidence that they are congenial with our nature, and will again return. By this due recollection, they will be induced to return; and, perhaps, to dwell in our breafts for ever. But, without fuch refolutions; without acting as if we felt compafion, and humanity, in the hope that we fhall really feel them; and without rendering the fenfe of duty an eftabliihed principle of attion, we fhall, in moments of feeble coldnefs, be not only feeble but felfifh; and not only cold, but inhuman. Our reafon will be of no other fervice, than to affift or jullify the perverfe inclination; and a laabit of callous infenfibility may this be contrated. It is needlefs to purfue the refemblance. It might eafily be fiewn, that in the conduct of life no lefs than in our judgments con-
cerning fine compofition, if we have no determined principles, independent of prefent emotion, our deportment will be capricious, unfteady, and inconfiftent. *
In particular, the man of mere fenfibility, who has not eflablithed to himfelf, either in morals or in criticifm, any rule of immutable condua, and who deepends on feeling alone for the propriety of his judgments, may be miffed by the application of thofe general rules that: direct the condue of others. His boform is not always cqually fufceptible of fine cmotion; yct, under the neceflity of atting or of judging, and in a moment of dreary dereliction, for faken for a time by thofe boanted feelings that are the guides of his life, he will be apt to follow the falhion; or appreliending that he is conducting himfelf according to thofe wclleffablifbed principles that influence men of worth, he will be apt to fall into error. This will be particulariy the cafe, if any maxim is held forth as a rule of conduc, procceding upon rational views, and coinciding in general with the prepolfeffions of fenfibility; but which requiring to be attentively fudied, well underfood, and adnitted with due extenfion, may, neverthelefs, be expreffed in fuch general terms, with fe much brevity, and apparently of fuch eafy comprehenfion, as that it is often adopted without due extenfion; without being fludied or underllood. Morcover, the warmeft advocate for the powers of feeling will allow, that they are offen attended with diftruf, hefitation, and fometbing like confcious weaknefs. Hence it is, that perfons of mere fenfibility are ready to avail themfelves of any thing like a general maxim, which falls ${ }^{\circ}$ in with their
own inclinations; and haviug no general maxim which is really their own, alcertained and eflablifhed by their own experience and reffection, they will be apt to embrace the dictates of others. Thus even an excellent rule, ill underflood, will con?equently be ill applied, and inflead of guiding men aright, will lead them info the mazes of error."
In another part of this eflay, the profeffor jufly obferves, that, "That there is a certain confiftency of paffion, emotion, and fentiment, to be obferved in fine writing; not lefs important than anity of action, and of much greater confequence than the unities either of time or of place. The mind is not only pained by feelings difagrceable in themelves, but, independent of their particular charater and cffcet, it is pained by being ciffracted and harrafied. Now, this diff compofure is produred, if oppofire feelings, though in themfelves agreeable, are poured in upon us at once, or in immediate fucceffion. As the tendency of thefe diffonant emotions is to deftroy one puother, the mind, during the contef, is in a flate of diffracion. Nor can either of the contending feelings accomplith their full effect; for the attevtion is tooequally divided between them, or tranfferred fo rapidly from one object to another, that the pleafure they would yield is imiperfect. Add to this, that in cafes of fuck diforder, the finer feeling is generally overpowered by the coarfer and torore tumultuous. A ludicrous character, or incident, introduced into a pathetic fcene, will draw the chief attention to ii Celf; and by ill-timed merriment, banifh the fofter pleafures. This fubject will receive more illuffration, if we attend to the fuccefs of thoie authors who have underffood and availed themfelves of the foregoing maxim. From this proceeds the chief merit of Milton's L'Allegro and II Penforofo. Intending in his L'Allegro to excite chearfulnefs, he deals folely in chearful objects; intending in his Il Penforofo to promote a melancholy mood, be has recourle to thole innages only that are connected with folitude and gloomy filence. If you would make us weep with compaffion, do not firive at the fame inflant to convulife us wihh laughter. Or if you mean to exalt your audience with folemn and fublime devotion, you will not addrefs them with fanraffic levity, nor amufe them with a merry tune. The propriety of adhering to one
leading idea, or in other words, of moving the mind by one particular let of feelings, has been attended to in other imitative arts. We find nothing in mufick or painting, fo inconfiftent as the diffonant mixture of fentiments and emotions fo frequent in Englifl tragedy. The improvers in gardening are attentive to the fame obfervances. They tell us, with great juflice, that in a folemn feene, every thing light and airy fhould be concealed and removed; that where fint imity conflitutes the chief expreffon, every circumflance fhould be great or terrific ; and, in general, that all fubordinate incidents fhould be fuited to the reigning charater*. Even Shakefpeare himfelf, in many brilliant paffages, where he follows the guidance of genius alone, or unperverted fenfibility, and, indecd, in all thore detached paffares that are ufually mentioned as polfefling fingular excellence, ads in perfeat confiffency with thefe obfervations. Every circumfance in his dsfrription of departed fpirits, in Meafure for Meafure, without furgeffing noifome, difguting objects, are dircetly calculated to fill the mind with delightful awe.
" Now, if confiffency of fecling and fentiment is to be obfcived in fine writing, it will affect our inuitalions of nature. It will lead us to bring nore fully into view, than in the original, thofe things that carry forward, or coincice with, our purpofe ; and to conceal thofe circumftances which may be of an oppofite or unfuitable teridency. If we would defrribe a chearful lanúfape, we will avoid mentioning the glooniy forefls, of deep moraffes, which may actually exift in it. In like manner, if we would dif pofe our audience to entertain Fentiments of vencration for fome refpectable perfonage, we will throw into the fhade thofe levities which may have place in the character, but which leffen his dignity. In the ficions of the poet it is allowable, not only to veil inírmitics, or to foften and conctal harfh or unbending features, but from the florchoules of faricy and obfervation to make fuch additions, both to the lardfcape and to the character, as fhall equally promote our pieafure and our efiecm.
"Does this rule, then, contradict the great maxim of following naturc? or is there any. neceffity impofed upon us, of adopting the one and rejecting the other? if fo, to which flatl we yield the preference? we are not, however, reduced to

[^3]this difficulty. We miay both follow nature, not, indeed, as fervile copyifts, but as free difciples; and preferve at the fame time confiftency of feeling and ex-preffion.-When a judicious improver covers a bleak heath with enlivening groves, or removes the drearinefs of a noifome fen, by changing it into a lovely lake, interfperfed with iflands, can we accufe him of departing from nature? indeed he varies her appearances, but at the fame time improves them, and renders them more agreeable to our conceptions of excellence. In like marner, the poet who excludes from tragedy mean perfons and vulgar language, becaufe they are diffonant to the general tone of his work, neither violates nature, nor trefpaffes again? the great obligation he is under of affording us pleafure."
The fifth effay, contains additional obServations on Shakef feare's dramatic character of Hamlet, in a letter to a friend.

In this eflay Mr. Richardfon thews, with a modeft ingenuity and confidence, that according to the opinion he had delivered in his former publication, the character of Hamlet, as delineated by Shakefpeare is well iupported.

On the whole of this publication we oblerve, that it abounds with juft and refined criticifm, and ingenious and ufeful obfervations on human nature.

Thefe criticifins and obfervations are delivered as commentaries on a jufly celebrated and popular author, who has exhibited, in his varions writings, the moft flriking lineaments of the nature of man.
This conduct is judicious and artful, as a pleafing affociation of ideas gives animation, interch, and efficacy to truths, which, unfolded in an abfracted manner would have made a lefis vivid or lanfing impreffion. The virtuous tendency, too, of our author's obfervations merits zie highen praife, and are worthy of the man of genius, and the public preceptor of youth.

## Anecdotes of the Author.

Mr. Richardfon's father, who has been fome time dead, was a Scots clergyman, and miniffer of a parifh in Perthfhire. He was fent early to the Univerlity of Glafgow, where he fuctied under the profeffors Mioore, Muirhead, Smith, Simfon, and Leech-
man. On finifhing his complete academical courfe in the claffes of Greek, Latin, Philofophy and Mathematics, he commenced the fudy of Theology. Soon after, he was appointed by the late Lord Cathcart private turor to his fons, then at Eton-College. There he remained till his lordMip was appointed his Majefy's amballador to the Emprefs of Ruffia. On that occafion, as Lord Cathcart carried his family with him to St. Peteriburgh, Mr. Richardfon accompanied his lordfhip, and continued the education of his pupils in the fame courfe of claffical fudy which they had begun at Eton. After remaining in Ruffia four years, in which time he lof his father, he returred with Lord Catheart to London; and went with his papils to the univerfity of Glafgow. In a year after his return, on the demife of Mr. Muirhead, profeffor of humanity in that college, he was appointed his fucceeflor. About this time he publifhed his philofophical A naly fis of ShakeIpeare's characters, a work which he is faid to have begun at an carly age, aud which has gone through feveral editions. He alfo publifhed a volume of rural poems. - But his labours, fince his appointment to a profeffor's chair in the college of Glargow, have been chiefly confined to the duties of his office, and we have heard that he has been particularly attentive to promote in the minds of the yourh who attend his leclures a true relifh for clegant compofition. This he has endeavoured to do by illuftrating the works of Romanvpoets, orators, and hifforians, according to the rules of philofophical criticifm.-In Scotch and foreign univerfities the fludy of humanity fignifies the fludy of Roman literature. The Romans when they conquered rude nations, contributed by their language and literature, to civilize them. Civilization was fometimes termed humanitas: " Propterea quod a cultu atque humanitate provincios longiflime abfiut.". Cxas. The means of civilization, namely the language and literature of Rome, were alfo, by an eafy extenfion of the word termed humaniras.
Mr. Richardfon is a man of mild and unaffuming manners. He bears his faculties will meeknefs, and in the conduct of life he is dininguifthed by the warmth and fteadinefs of his particular friendfhips, as well as by univerfal benevolence.

The Hiftory of the Flagellants : otherwife, of religious Flagellations among different Nations, and efpecialiy among Chriftians. Being a Paraphraie and Commentary on the Hiftoria Flagellantium of the Abbe Boilcau, Doctor of the Sorbonne, Cazon

THE sccafion, the nature, and the defign of this publication are fet forth by the author in his introdution, which is not the leaft entertaining or infiructive part of the work.
"The Abbé Boileau, the author of the Iiforia Flaealiantium, was elder brother to the celebrated poct of that name. He filled, Reveral years, the place of dean of the Metropolitan church of Sens, and was thence promoted to the office of one of the canons of the holy chapel in Paris, which is looked upon as a great dignity among the French clergy.
"While he was in that office (about the year 1700) be wrote, among other books, that which is the fubject of this work. This book, in which the public expected, from the title of it, to find an hiffory of the particular fects of hereticks called Flagellants, only contained an agpregation of facts and quotations on the fubject of felf difciplines and flagellations in general among chrifians, (which, if the work had been well done, might however have been equally intereffing) and a mixture of alternate commendation and blane of that practice.
. ${ }^{6}$ The Theologians of that time, how ever, took offence at the book. They judged that the author had been guilty, in jt, of feveral heretical affertions; for inflance, in faying, as he does in two or three places, that Jefus Chrint had fuffered flagellation againf his will: and they parricularly blaned the cenfures which, anidft his commendations of it, he had paffed upon a practice that fo many faints had adopted, fo many pontiffs and bifhops had advifed, and fo many ecclefialical writers had commended.
"In the fecond place, they objected to Several facts which the author had inferted in his book, as well as to the licentioufnefs of expreflion he had fometimes indulged; and they faid that fuch facts, and fuch manner of expreffion, ought not to be met with in a book written by a good chriftian, and much lefs by a dean of the Metropolitan church of Sens, a canon of the holy chapel, and in fhort by a man invefted with an cininent dignity in the church; in which latter refpeet they were perhaps right.
"Among the critics of our author's book, were the Jefuits of Trevolix; the then conductors of a periodical review, called the Journalde Trevoux. The poet Poileau, taking the part of his. Erpther,
anfwered their criticifms by the following epigram.

## Non, le liure des Flagcllans

N'a jumais condamné, lifez le bien mees Peres, Ces riyrdite's falutaires
Ouc pour ravir le Ciel, faintement ziolens. Exercent fur leur corps tant de Chréticns aufteres.
Il blàme feulement cet abus odicux
D'staler 83 d'offrir aux. yeux
Ce que lear doit toujours cacher la beinféance. Ei comibat vivement la faulfe piété,
Qui, fous couleur d'éteindire en nous la volupt';
Par l'auftérité méme 83 par la pénitence Sait allumer le fou de la lubricit́́.
"The firfo opportunity I had to fec the Ablé Boilean's book, which is pretty fearee, but which I knew from the above epigram, and other books that mention it, was about ten years ago, in a town of Italy, where it was fhewn to me by a quaker, an Englifhman, who lived there ; not a quaker, however, of the common fort, that is, a fcrupulous obferver of the duties prefcribed by his fect ; for he wore laced cloaths, and played admirably well on the flute.
"Having fince lighted again on a copy of the fame book, I judged that its fingt1larity, and the nature of the facts it contains, rendered it worthy to be laid before the public; and I had the thought of drefing it in vulgar tongue with the lefs reluctance, as, conformably to the cotifeffion I have made in the title-page, I have not the honou: to be a doctor of the Sorbonue. However, I found, upon a more attentive examination of the book, that the obicurity and want of meaning of that part of it which properly belongs to the author, who feems to have been as detefive in point of clearnefs of head as his brother the poet was remarkable for that qualification, rendered a tranflation impracticable.
"The fingular contradiction, for inftance, between mof of the conclufions our author draws from the facts he relites, and the farts themfelves, is when it is poffible to afcertain the meaning of fuch conclufions) realiy matter of furprize. The critics of our author, who were fenfible of this inconfiftency, had derived comfort from it, and hoped that the book would propagate bur little herefy, fince hardly any body could underfand
it. However, this very manner in which our author has compofed his work, wherein he contradicts not only the facts he relates, but even his own affertions, fometimes two or three times in the fame page, leads us to the difcovery of his real defign in writing it, and clears him from having entertained any views of an heretical or dangerous nature. He only propofed, it appears, to compile together facts and quotations which amufed him, and which he thought would alfo amufe the public; and he terminated them (or fometimes whole ftrings of them) with fceming conclufions and random affertions, in order to make the reader judge that he had a ferious and even theological defign, in making his compilation.
" Another caufe of furprize in our authot's book, is, the prodigious incoherency of the facts themfelves he bas linked together. But in this refpect, likewife, we difcover, after a little examination, that his views were of a perfectly harmlefs kind, and that this fingularity was not owing to any defign of his own, as might at firft fight be imagimed, but only to the manner in which he procceded in his work. His practice was, it appears, to lay down, at the fame time, upon the $\mathrm{f}^{\mathrm{a}-}$ per, all the facts to his liking he found related in the productions of the fame author; and at other times alfo, he introduced together, we may fuppofe, all the flories and quotations, the difcovery of which he had made in the courle of the fame morning.
"A tranflation of a bonk thus made, was therefore, as hath been above faid, impracticable. And as a number of the facts and quotations it contains are curious, either in themfelves, or on account of the authors from whom they are extracted, I have at once enlarged my firft plan, and thought of writing another book, with the materials contained in that of the Abbé Boileau.
" With the facts and quotations, therefore, fupplied by the Abbé Boileau's book, I have undertaken to compofe this Hiftory of the Flagellants. With thefe materials, the quantity or number of which I determined neither to increafe or decreafe, I attempted to write a book; propofing to myleif a tafk of much the fame nature with that kind of play which fometimes ferves to amufe companies of friends in winter evenings, in which fets of words in appearance incompatible with one another, are propofed, and, without any of them being left out, or even difplaced, are to be made into fome confiftent
fpecehes, by the help of intermediate arguments. Such tafk I have, as I fay, tried to perform, without fetting afide any of the facts contained in the Abbe Boileau's book: only I have taken great liberty with refpect to placing and difplacing fuch facts; as, without that indulgence, the talk, on this occafion, was not to be performed. The work or problem, therefore, I propofed to mytelf, inftead of being that which more commonly occurs, and may be expreffed in the following terms: "Certain arguments being given, to find the neceffary facts to fupport them?" was this: "A certain number of facts, pretty well authenticated, being given, to find the natural concluitons and inductions which they fuggef?"
"To this parapturafe thus made on the materials afforded by the Abbe Boileau, and to a few occafional fentences of his, which I have preferved, I have added an ample commentary, in which I have introduced only fuch fats as either my own menory, or other authors, fupplied me: fo that the Abbé's work, a twelves book, printed on a very large type, has fwelled into the majeftic octavo which is now laid before the public.
"In compofing this oflavo, two different parts I have performed. In the paraphrafe on the Abbe Boileau's work, I have, keeping to the fubject, and preferving as much as I could the turn of my author's book, expreffed myfelf in that fyle and manner, in which it was not unlikely a doctor of the Sorbonne, and a dean of the church of Sens, might have written: in the commentary, I have followed my own inclination. Conformably to that which is often practifed on the flage, where the fame player fills two different parts at the fame time, by feedily altering his drefs, I have, in the prefent work, acted in two different alternate capacities, as I changed fides: in the text, I acted the part of a doctor of the Sorbonne; and then, quickly refuming my former fation, I expatiated and commented, in the note, upon what the doctor had juft faid in the text.
" Thus much for the manner in which I have accomplifhed this work. With refpect to giving any previous delineation of the fubftance of it, it is what I find fome difficulty in doing; and which, befides, I think would be ufelefs, fince I fuppofe the reader will, as readers commonly do, perufe this preface only after he has turned the lalt leaf of the book: taking it therefore for granted that the reader krows, by this time, what the pre-

## THE LONDON REVIEW,

fent performance is, $I$ proceed to give an account of my vicws in writing it.
"In the firft place, I propoled to mylelf the information of pofterity. A period will, fonner or later, arrive, at which the difciplining and flagellating practices now in ufe, and which have been fo for fo many centuries, will have been laid afide, and fuccceded by others equally whimfical. And while the men of thofe days will overlook the defects of their own extravagant cuftoms, or perhaps even admire the rationality of them, they will refufe to believe that the practices of which accounts are given, in this work, ever were in uic among mankind, and even matter of great moment among dhem. My defign, therefore, was effectually to remove all their doubts in that refpeat, by handing down to them the flower and choice part of the facts and arguments on the fubject.
"This book will likewife be extremely nfoful to the prefent age; and it will in the finf place be fo, the fubject being confidered in a moral light. The numerous cafes that are produced in this book, of difciplines which offenders of all claffes, kings as well as others, have zealoufly inflicted upon themfelves, will fupply a firiking proof of that deep fenfe of juftice which exifts in the breafts of all men; and the reader will from fuch facts conclude, no doubt with pleafure, that even the offenders of the high rank, we have juft mentioned, notwithfanding the fate by which they are furrounded, and the majenic comtenance which they put on, fometimes in proportion as they more elearly know that they are wrong, are inwardly convinced that they owe compenfation for their aets of injuftice.
"Bcing confidered in the fame moral light, this book will be ufeful to the prefent age, by the infances it gives of corrections by which diferent offences againft the peace of mankind have been requited; the confequence of which will be the preventing of fuch offiences. Slanderous wits, for example, to mention only offenders of that clafs, writers of fatires, epigrams, and lampoons, dealers in bonmots, inventors of anecdotes, by reading the inflances of difciplines by which fuch ingenions paftimes have, on different occafions, been repaid, will naturally be led to recollect, that all poffible flagellations (to ufe the expreffion of the Alguazil introduced in a certain chapter of Gil Blas) have not been yet inflicted; and fucden confiderations like this, which this hook will not fail to fuggeft to them, will be
extremely apt to check them the inftant they are preparing to make their excurfions on the reputation of their neighbours; and by that means the good rame of many an innocent perton will be preferved.
"To the perfons themfelves who aftially fuffered from the injuftice or wationnefs of others, this pertormance will be of great fervice. Thofe, for inflance, who fmart under the lafly of fome infolent fatirif, thofe who are difappointed in their expectations, thofe whole fecrets have been betrayed, nay, evon ladies, treacheroufly forfaken by thofe who had given them fo many alfurances of fideliry and eternal coiffancy, will find their misfortunes alleviated by geading the different infances and facts related in this bơok: they will take coinfort from the thoteght, that what has already happened may happen again; and cheer themfelves with the hope, that fiagellatious will fooncr or later be the lot of thofe perlons who caule their uneafinefs.
"Being confidered in a philofophical light, this work will be ufeful to the prefent age, in the fame matner as we have faid it would be to polterity. The prefent generation, at leaft in thits inland, will find it in proofs both of the reality of the fingular praciices which once prevailed in their own country, and are nill in full force in many others, and of the important light in which they have been confidered by mankind. They will meet with accounts of hifhops, cardinals, popes, and princes, who have warmly commended or blamed fuch praclices; and will not be difpleafed to be moreover acquainted with the debates of the learned on the fame fubject, and with the honcif, though oppofite, endeavours, of a Cerebrofus and a Damian, a Gretzer and a Gerfon.
"To the critical reader this book will likewife be ferviceable, by giving him an infight into the manner of the debates and arguments, and inio the turn of the crudition, of forejgn Catholick divines, at the fame time that the information will be conveved to him amidf other ohjects that will perhaps better amufe him: to fecure this advantage, I have, as much as I could, preferved the appearance of our author's book, ufing, for that purpofe, the titles of feveral of his chapters; only taking care to keep more to the fubject than himfelf had done.
"To the fame critical reader this performance will alfo recommend ifilif, hy the numerous paffages from certain books which it gives him an opportunity to pe-
rufe. And the generality of readers will not be difpleafed to meet with a number of hort Ipecimens of the fyle of feveral authors whofe works they never would have read, though they were once confpicuous on the particular line which they followed, and to be thas brought to fome ilight acquaintance with St. Auftin, St. Jerom, and Tertullian, of whom they knew only the names, and with St. Fulgentius, and Pcter Chryfologus, of whom they knew nothing at all.
"In fine, to thele capital advantages, poffeffed by this work, I have endeavoured to add the important one of affording entertainment ; for entertainment is a thing which is not by any means to be defpifed in this world. In order the better to attain this end, I have avoided offending
againf decency or religion; I had of myfelf too little inclination to be witty as the expence of cither, efpecially the latter, to avail myfelf of the opportunitics. which the fubject naturally offered; and I fhould think it a great praife of chis book, if I were hereafter informed, that the graver clafs of readers have read witio pleafure the lefs feriolis part of it, and that the other clafs have gone with pleafure likewife through that part which is lefs calculated for amufement."

How far our author has fucceeded in the different defigns ipecified in his introduction, the reader will be able to form fome judgment from the fpecimens whela we fhall lay before him.
[To be continued.]

Mémoires de Gourville, Confeiller d'état, concernant les Affaires auxquelles il a ¿té employé par la Cour, depuis 1642, jufqu'en 1698. A Amiterdam. 2 vols.

THESE memoirs will be found to intereft an Englifhman, fince M. de Gourville gave our Charles the Second a leffon of prudence; and perhaps he was not a little infrumental in preventing that prince from introducing popery, and a change of government in this ifland. Madam Hamilion, who was afterwards Duchelfe de Tyrconnel, on leaving the French court, to repair to that of Charles 1I. was charged by M. de Gourville to tell his Britanuic majefly, in anfwer to his gecat projects of re-eftablithing the $\mathrm{Ca}-$ iholic religion in Kingland, that if he was Pope, he would have been already excommonicated; as he had taken fuch meafures as muft incvitably ruin the Catholics in Great-Britain. He made no doubt but the king had followed an example he had feen in France, but the cate was widely different; and if he would take his advice, he would leave to his fucceffors the care of bringing his country to ackuowledge the Papal juriddiction.

- M. de Gourville, from an obfcure parentage, and being originally a domeftic in the Rochefoucault family, raided himfelf by his fuperior abilities to the firf offices of flate. He was likewife admitted into the faniliarity of crowned heads. And to his immortal honour, he was as much valued for the exalted qualities of his heart, as for thofe brilliaut talents by Which he was diftinguifhed. In thefe two volunes M. de Gourville has given the reader the portraits of his contemporary minillers, with whom be lived in the habits of the moft friendly intercourle. Some of the fe characters were the Cardi-
nal Mazarin, Meff. Fouquet, Tellier, Pelletier, Lyonne, Culbert, Pomponne, and Louvois. Among the learned, he was intimately known to Saint Euremont, Courtin, Pelletier de Souvré, and the celebrated Ninon Lenclos.

The Prince de Conti, fpeaking of the hero of thefe memoirs, fays, "My hoad is fo full of Gourville, that I cannot write to you upon any other fubject. Is it poffible that this diable-la has heen at the attack of the lines at Arras? Fate will have it, that nothing confiderable can be tranfacted in the world, without his having a hand in it: the good fortune of France, and the cardinal minifter are not fufficient to defeat our enemies, unkefs Gourville makes the trio."

A few leading tratis of this extraordinary man mufinot be paffed over in filence. Our hero, in the early and obfcure part of his life, was called Johin Heraut. After he had palled fome time with am attorney, he thought himfelf extremely happy in becoming yalet-de-chambre to Mr. Abbé de lá Ruchefoucault, and fome time after to Prince de Marfillac, who was afterwards Duke de la Rochefoucault. This prince foon difcovering uncommon abilities in his valet, made him his fecretary. Paris was then agitated with contending partics, and Gourville following. the fortune of his mafter, had foon ain opportunity of fignalizing himfelf. One of his firf enterprizes, that acquired him any degree of reputation, was hits projert of recovering the liberry of the princes who bad been clofely contined in the baftile. "Every abing, Rays Courville, was
well difpofed and arranged for Sunday; I went to fee Madame ia Princeffe, who was then at Merlou. She embraced me with the greateft cordiality, and told me fhe had chofen four men, who were to join me on my return to Paris. One of thefe four was the caufe of my project mifcarrying; for being feized with a pannic, be feigned to go to the church of Notre-Dame, where he concffed having committed a robbery, of which he defired to make refliturion; upon this he prefented the father confeffor with a pacquet, which he faid contaned the name of the perfon, and the money. The conterfor on his return bome, opened the packet and read: Sunday, at three o'clock, the princes are to be fet at liberty. The confeffor carried the note to M. le Coadjuteur."

The boldnefs of this undertaking, altho' fruftrated, did not however fai! of giving the author of it no fmall thare of reputation, and gained him the friendhip of the Great Condé. This prince, as foon as he had obtained his releale from prifon, propoled to Gourville a fill more hazardous enterprize, fince it was to feize upon the perfon of the Coadjuteur. No man was better qualified for this undertaking than Gourville. The manner in which he fucceeded, he thas relates himfelf. "Having feen many perfons in Paris in whom I could place the firmeft confidence, I learnt that the Coadjuteur went every evening to the Hôtel de Chevreufe, in the ftreet called St. Thomas-du-Louvre, and returned home about midnight, thro' a little door that led to the quay. As my people came to me, I lodged them in frmall parties in the Cabarats.- The night deflined to put my fcheme into execution. I pofted fifteen or fixteen upna the edge of the river. Thefe were to feize upon the fervants, and to put out their flambeaux; two others were to fop the coach, while two more mounted upon the coach-box, to detain the coachman ; and the reft were to watch that none of the fervants efcaped. I was to prefent myfelf at the coach door with the baton d'exempt, with a man each fide of me, and two others at the oiber coach door. I purpofed faying that I in the king's name arreft you M. le Coadjuteur; I then intended to have placed him on horreback, conducied by my own valet. I had appointed relays of men and horfes, with every thing neceffary, not forgetting to have a proper belt, large enough to girt the conductor and the Coadjutear together. Every thing being thus difpofod at
eleven o'clock, I received information by two men, that the Coadjureur was entered into the Hotel de Chevrcufe. - I already comated that my Cuadjutur was even then at Damvilhers.

All thefe precautions were however ufelefs: for the rood fortune of the cardinal was luch, that he had changed his route without the leall idea of his danger.
"But, fays our author, after I had iendered an account of my proceedings to the prince, who highty approved of the order of battle 1 had formed, M. le Coadjuteur, upon mere hearfay, commenced a profccution dgainft me."
Thus far we have traced M. de Gourville, the partizan of the Fronde. Were we to follow thefe memoirs, and the author of then through all the intricacies. and dangers which were oppofed to the Coadjuiteur's power, addrefs, and implacable refentment, we thould trefpafs the limits of our plan: and for the fame reafon, we regret that we cannot enter into the details which paffed in the fecond epuch of our hero's life, we mean his entry into the finances, and his coalition with M. de Fouquet.

We cannot, however, pafs over an anecdote, fince it becomes important by the patronage of the imnortal Conde. In one of this great warrior's military expeditions, all his provifions confifted of a few panniers of bread, which Gourvilie had augmented with fome wine, hard eggs? checle and nuts. "With thefe provifions, fays M. Gourville, we marched late at night, when we entered a fanall cabaret, were we remained three or four hours. As our hofteís had only a few eggs, the prince boafted that he could make an excellent Onclette. The woman oblerving that the prince was a poor devil of a cook, took fome pains to inftruct him, and telling him to tofs it in the pan. The prince followed her inftructions, and at the firft effay toffed the Omelette iuto the fire. I begged the good worman to make us another, and that the would not truft foexcellent a cook in future."

The third epoch of M. de Gourville's life enters after his having made a great fortune as fuperintendant, whilt he filled the coffers of his fovereign: and after having tranfacted an immenfe varicty of public bufinefs, either in negociations, embaffies, or in counteracting the intrigues of his enernies. Louis XIV. the Prince de Conde, and the Duke of Rochefoucault, had forgotten his origin; and in this brilliant career, fortune on a fudden fecraed to forfake him, by his falling under
the king'suipleafure. He was condemned by the parlament, and at his entering into Paris incegnito, he faw his effigy humg up near the walls of she palace; neverthelefs his friends, and his own confummate addrefs found means to fecure his retreat into the low countries.

On his arrival at Bruffels, he enjoyed that confideration that he had merited from his country. His travels into Holland and Germany farnifhed him with an opportanity of being known to the Prince of Orange, the Duke of Hanover, and to the firf nobility. The Englifh ambaffador at the Hague confulted him, and the fuccels which followed his advice, commanded the thanks of his royal mafter.

On his return to Paris, notwithfanding the fentence againft him being revoked, he gave Louis XIV. fuch a detail of par-
ticular relative to Holland, as determined. that priace to make a coniqueft of it. He was farce reftured to toyal favour, than he was fent to Madrid to'terminate the affair of the Prince de Conde with the Spanith court. He fucceeded to the utmofl of his wihhes, and thofe of the prince; and was infrumental in making the grandees elect the Duke of Anjot for their fovereign.

Thefe memoirs are writen with great fimplicity, and that candour vhich fo peculiarly diftinguiftes the leading features of M. de Gemrville. A relation of this great man had publifhed them fome years fince, but the manufeript falling into other bands, they are now prefenteá to the public frec from the mutilation, and addition of his former Editor.

Efprit de l'ilifoire Générale de l'Europe, depuis l'an $47^{-6}$, jufqu' à la Paix de Wefto phalie. A Londres. Spilibury. 1783.

WE think with the anonymous author, that we may with great propricty call this age, the age of hiflory. Great-Britain boafs a Robertfon, and a Macauley; Italy her Denina and Galluzi ; and France her Amiot and Raynal.

The volume now under confideration, is a profeffed imitation of that admirable plan, fo mafterly executed by the Prefident Hainaut ; and contains a rapid narrative of facts and events from the year 476 , down to the peace of Weftphalia in $16_{4} 8$. It is divided into eight epochs, and each of them is preceded by a chronological table, that exhibits under one point of view, the different governments of Europe. A compilation of this nature, (for fuch we muft confider it) is little fufceptible of extract. Upon the whole, we pronounce it a production of no inconfiderable merit ; and as fuch, we particularly recommend it to thofe who are fond of abridgments, and to fuch juvenile readers who are making their firf advances into the French language and modern hifory. As a fpecimen of the flyle and manner, we tranferibe the author's portrati of the immortal Alfred, that has been fo happily pencilled by Hume.
"Il eft difficile de voir rćunies dans un feul homme, et furtout dans un prince, autant de vertus qu'en poffedait Alfied le Grand, le véritable fondateur de la Monarchic Angloife. Aux qualités brillian. tes qui forment le héros, et qui, n'excitent fouvent qu'une admiration fierile, Alfred fut joindue des vertus plus atiles or plus refipectables, qui nous font chetir

Eukop. Mag.
fa memoire. A-peine monté fur un trône auquel les vocux de la nation l'ont appelle, et qui s'ebrante de toutes parts, que notre jeune heros déploie toute l"intrépidité et le courage d'une guerrier confommé, pour défendre fon peuple."

## * * *

"Il fait rebâtir les villes ruincées, par les Danois, établit une milice réguliere pour la défenfe du royaume, fait armer tous fes fujets, en di?ribue une partie dans les fortreffes qu'il fait confruire, ordome à d'autres de fe tenir prêts à marcher à la moindre alarme, et ne néglige pas en méme tems la culture des terres. D'un autre côté il crée la Marine Angloife. Bientôt cent vingt vaiffaux font diftribués fur les cotes, et les Dancis font attaçués fur leur propre élement. C'eft par ces fages mèfures qu'Alfred fubjugue ou chaffe ces Barbares."
"C'ent de lui qu'ou peut dater l'origine des Jurés; inflitution aumirable pour conferver les droits naturels de l'homme, et pour faire adminiftrer la juflice avec equité. Les reglemens d'Alfred eurent un fucies fi prompt, qu'on vit ceffer tous les vols \& toutes les violences. Cependant ce grand prince conferva beaucoup de refpećá pour la liberté de fon peuple: Il eft jufte, dit-il dans fon teftament, que les Anglois foicht toujours auff libres que lears penfíes."

## "Les hifforiens ne rendent pas juftice

 à Alfred eis difant feulement qu'il fut, après Chariemagne, ie plus grand prince,qui eut paru dans l'Europe durant pluheurs fiecles. Il n'eut pas les défauts du Mouarque Françuis. II lui fut fuperieur en vertus et en taiens. L'ambition rendit Charles ufurpateur, intolérant, cruel. Dans, Alfred, ce fut une paffion noble, exercée dans la plus jufte des caules, la défenfe de fon peuple. Inftruit dans
l'ecole du malheur, il fut un guerrier redouté, un monarque chéri, le protecteur de la jultice, J'appui des arts, et l' mides vertus."

This character is fo mafterly, and at the fame time fo jufly drawn, that we wifh we could have tranfcribed the whole.

A" complete Collection of Cafes concerning. Tithes; containing all the Refolutions of the refpective Courts of Equity. Commencing 17 Eliz. A.D. 1575, and ending 22. Geo. 1II. A.D. 178, both inclufive; comprehending a Period of abuve two huadred Years; with proper Tables, and an Index. By John Rayner, of the Inner Temple. In three Volumes. Richardfon and Urquhart, 18 s . boards.

$W^{\mathrm{s}}$E: have perufed thefe volumes with great attention, and an equal degree of pleafure and fatisfaction ; they abound, in our opinion, with uncommon inftances of profeffional reading, knowledge, and judgment; fuch encomiums require fome better authority than our mere ipfe dixit, if we exped to make any impreffion by them, on fuch as háppen to read them ; it is therefore our purpofe, in order to fupport our exertions, 10 proceed next to extract from the work itfelf fuch paffages, and to refer to others, in proof of the great character, we have given this excelient performance.

Whoever takes only curforily a view of the many authoritics citcd, a litt of which is prefixed in front of the work, togetier with the account of them, and their refpective anthors, cannot but be ronvinced of the great reading, knowledge, and judgment of the author; to this allo muit be added, the very fcientific introduction, a molt learned and complete differtation on the fubject it profefles to reat of; and contaming fome opinions of the author, in contradiction to very reputable lawyers; the le are introduced with much modefiy, and difcourfed on with peculiar ability. See Introd. XXIII.

The charader of lord chief jullice Holt is fo concife, and yet fo complete, that it feems molt worthy to be traulcribed.
"L Lord chief junice Holt applied himfelf with great affduity to the functions of his important ofice; he was a perifet mafter of the common law, and there was a remarkable clearnefs and perfpicuity of scicas in his lordfhip's defritions; a diftitict atiangeppent of them in the analy fis of his argments; and the real and natural difference of things was made mot percepsible had obvious; when he allinguithed between matters which Lore an matue refomblane to each other; bavine thus righly formed his ptemites, he
fcarce ever erred in his conclufions." Introd. XXVIII.

The author's obfervations on feveral of the cafes of tithes lately decided in the houfe of lords, are pertinent, fiong, pointed, and fully to the purpofe. See the caufes of
Bree and Chaplin. Introd. CXIII. Allot and Wilkinfon. Id. CXX. Lloyd and Mortiner. Id. CXXI. Trevis and Whitehead. Id. CXXII. Bofworth (Dr.) and Limbrick. Id. CXXV.

Devis and Lord Brownlow. Id. CXXVII. Adarns and Hewit. Id. CXXXI.

As the following extract fhews the relinious principles of our author in a mof commendable point of view, they mult plate all; it is therefore inferted.
"May we not confider the extraordinary conduct of come perfons, in the caufes of Doctor Bofworth and Limbrick, and of Devie and Lord Brownlow, as much morc alarming in another point of view, than as morely diftrefsful to pasticular cons of the church, in that it greatly affects and endangers the religion and morality of the country." Introd. CXXII.
"Will it be too much to contend, that encouragement from illuftrious charaeters to vilify and abufe the fons of the church, hath not been the leaft caufe of the prefent contempt for tcligion, morality, and good order among mankind; the conduct alluued in among the parifioners towards their paftors, effecially when not only approved, but encouraged by thofe whom they think (and fure have reafon to think fo) would not abet fuch behaviour, if it was wrong or improper; for my own part, from the few obfervations I have been able to make on the feelings of makind in general, but of the inferior part, and lower ciafs of them in particular, nothins, in ny y-apprehenfion, fo firmly cements religion, moratity, and good mumners, the
ellence (as is feen) of every well regulated government, as a proper refpeet towards all fuperiors and mafters, and in a more efpecial manner towards thole who have the cure of rouls." Introd. CXXXIV.
"I fhould efteem this publication the happieft occurrence of my whole life, thould it occafion an attempt to the refornation, which I mof devoutly wifh, and fincerely believe, that nothing is more likely to ffem the torrent of illiberal treatment of the clergy, than all ranks of pcople, ferioufly and refolutely holding fich beliaviour as unpardonable in thofe under their controul, viz. their children, apprentices, fervants, dependants, and domeflics of all denominations; and reprefenting the:abufe of the divine as a very high breach of religion, morality, obedience, and duty; and that, as fuch, it will be confidered, animadverted on, and punifhed." Introd. CXXXV.
The delcription of Hogarth's prints; as far as they relate to the fubject of religion, is a very ftriking infance of the popularity of this notorious painter; but did not prevent Mr. Rayner from treating Hogarth's works with freedom.
"This celebrated caricaturift, this licentious blazoner of the vices of mankind, in order to dignify the execution of fo meritorious defign, viz. a fcandalous delineation of the whole human fpecies, with unufual ftrakes of grace and fancy, hath depicted the parfon in the amiable character of drunkard, debauchee, and giutton."
"Happy I confider my felf, in not being obliged, from the province I haveaffamed on this occafion, to proceed further in the defeription of fo truly offenfive a publication; as I mult then have led the reader through feenes of the moft grofs obleenity, have pointed out to his view exhibitions of the mof horrid blafpherny." Introd. CXL.

After noticing that Morace Walpole has countenanced Hogarth's exceptionable prints, that parfon Trufler has moralized them, and that they univerfally adom, our. dwelling houfes, Mr. Rayner adds, by way of concluding the fubject.
"Notwithftanding fuch refpectable authorities, I cannot but contend, that fuch reprelentations are a difgrace to the graphic art, and therefore by no means fit to be framed and glazed, in order to fupply she place of ornamental furniture, in any houfes but boothels, unlef's for the purpole of totally clfacing all fenfe of virtue,
morality, religion, and decorum." Introd. CXLI.

In our minute inveftigation of Mr . Rayner's work, we have met with an affertion which does not at ail comport with our notions on the fabject, and we doubs not but that Mr. Rayner will have candour enough to acknowledge the juftnefs of our remark, and to expunge it in the next edition, which we nuake no doubt will foon appear.
The affertion alluded to, is a fuppofed mitake of Sir William Blackfone correfted. See Introd. XLVII, XIVIII.
Notwithfanding the large lift of errata, they are by no means the fum total of them; but thefe we dare fay a fecond impreflion of the work will remove.

We cannot but recommend the work before us, with all its imperfections on its head, to the perufal and fudy of the lawyer and clergyman, and to general patronage.

We cannot conclude without obferving, that Mr. Rayner has folicited the clergy to procure him copies of the manumental infcriptions on lawyers, in their refpective parifh churches; we hope he has fucceeded in his requeft; nay, we. cannot make any doubt of it, becaufe the clergy muft be very ingrate indecd, if they decline obliging Mir. Rayner in fo reafonable a requeft, after his having become their avowed champion in fo cmi nent a degree; for he has not only vindicated them from popular odium, on account of their profecutions for tithes, but has allo given them a code of equity, as he himfelf obferves, on the mof important topic ameng their temporal concerns.

Befides, we dare fay the folicitation was in contcmplation of fome future nexy publication, and this circumfarice muf induce every body to affift a gentleman of Mr. Rayner's apparent profeffional abilities, in any of his literary undertakings.

## Anecdotes of the AUTHOR.

The literary hifory of Mr. Rayner, feems deferving fome nutice; we are credibly informed, that Mr. Rayner hath publifhed nothing but in the direct line of his profeftion; this circumfance tells much in favour of his good fenfe, as he is thereby enabled to write with much greater eale to himfelf, and for much more advantage and improvement to his readers.
The Lawyer's Magazine, which was publifhed at the commencement of the
prefent reign, was, we believe, the fole production of Mr. Ravnes's pen ; it was publifned on the firf day of every term, and met with great encouragement ; but Mr. Rayner alone writing this, his other avocations at that time, obliged him to drop it in about two years.

In about the year $177^{\circ}$, came nut a quarto volume, containing a digeft of the law concerning libels; publifhed, as rumo"r has it hy Mr. Rayner; the preface informs us, that the eccalion of the publication was "the commitment of John Wilkes, Efquire, a member of pariament, to the tower of London, for writing a feditious libel againt the king and government, his enlargement thence, ty the court of common * pleas, his fuffering himfelf to be out-liawed, together with the then feveral profecutions for libels."

This publication was admired at the time, having collected many topics refpecting the law of libels, and which then feemed much to attract the public curiofity.

About the fame time, an Englifin confitutional crown lawyer publified an inquiry into the doctrine lately propagated, concerning attachments of contempt, the alteration of records, and the court of Sar chamber, popular fubjects at that ime of day, and much agitated in this country; this we have reafon to belicve was the production of Mr. Rayner, under the aflumed character of " an Englifh conftitutional crown lawyer;" the putlication was in quarto, and univerfaily declared by 3H1 parties to have great merit.

A few years afterwarde, Mr. Rayner, thought proper to give the world another quarto publication, to which he put his, namie, which was "Readings on the Statutes;" the reviews, as well as profeffonal individuals, fpoke in very handfome terms of this laft publication; and we have greatly to lament, that fo uffeful a work to the profcfion has not been continucd; however, we are happy that this gentieman, as we are well hiformed, is now preparing for the prefs a work, which, according to all accounts of it, will prove a very valuable acquifition to the fudents of the la;y in pinticular, befides placing the author in no incorfiderable light, as a judicial biographer.

We cannot conclude our accoumt of this literary lawyer, without mentioning a profeffronal anecdote, much talked of in the profeffion; which is, that a young gentleman, intended for the bar, defired Mr. Rayner's advice as to the firf profeffional book, with which he flould begin his ftudy of the law; whereupon Mr. Rayner wrote him the following poetical epiftle, viz.
Be Littleton your fudy, your delight, Him read all day, him nicditate by night; Hence form your judgent, hence your maxims bring,
And trace the fcience upwards to its fring;
Him with his text compare; and, thus purfue,
So muft your knowledge, as Lord Cuke's, be true."

Orlando Furiofo: tranfated from the Italian of Lodovico Ariofo; with Notes: Ey John Hoole. In 5 vols. 8vo.

cRITICS and divines often contend on what appears to others as the plainef propofitions. What poems have a legitimate claim to the title of Epic, is a queftion upon which the critics are far from being unanimous. The plain frate of the controverfy may be abridged in a few words. Some from the Greek word Ero:, difcouife or narration, befrow the title of Epic on every narrative poem of confiderable leugth. And others reftrict the claim to a very few poems, which they try by the Arifotelean rules of unity of action. That length feems a requifite in the ideas of the former is evident: for withaut fuch difinction, every heroic
ballad, according to their own rules, is, evidently an epic poem. When Homier, the great father of the Epopeia, medirated his poems on the rage of Achilles, and the perils of Ulyffes, undoubted'y he did not, as Bolfu imagines, funt contrive his characters and his morals, and then look about for a traditional hifory, which he might hef adopt to difilay them. The vivacity of his genius, and the frong poetical catt of his ideas, and not cold reafoning, were undoubtedly the guides of Homer. The energy of thele prefented before him the quaricl of Achilies with Agamemyon, as the mof animated beginning; and as the completion of the giory

[^4]of his here was always in his view, his, poem rofe into a perfect unity of paits, or action. In like manner, when he propoled to illufrate, as an example to mankind, the woes and wiflom of UlyIfes, he began at a moft diftrelfful period, and the completion of his propofed obje:t produced an unity of placis. The inveftigating genius of Arifotle, fruck with the unity of Homer's poems, drew a fyftem of rules from them, which have been fanctioned by ages, and eflablithed, by gencral confent, as the canons of critin cifm. Every thing thus far is well, and for the benefit of literature. But the weaknefs of human naiure feems delighted with perverting and drawing evil out of that which is good, and in itfelf excellent. Becaufe the plan of Homer's poems is miof excellent, a blind, implicit deference, and even bigotry, to Homer and the rules of Ariftotic, and other emineat critics, has long denied the rauk of excellence to fuch poerns as varied from the example of the Greek bard, or trefpaffed on the rules of the Stagyrite. But excellence is certainly not confined to any one $f_{\text {pecies of witing. There are who }}$ greatly admire the Grecian architecture of St. Paul's church in Covent-Garder, and prefer it to the irregularity of a Cothic cathedral. But for our part, we confefs we are intinitely more pleafed with the wild grandeur of the latter, than with the flat barn-like appearance of the former, notwithflanding the pedant in bnilding may teil us, it is according to talte, and twenty et cuteras. In one of Swifi's letters, the want of action is objeited to Thomfon's feafons. But that poem is now acknowledged to be uniform in its play and manner, and its novelyy of condect is now jufly efteemed one of its principal advantages. Peculiarity of fubject and manner, or, in other words, originality, fo far from being blameable in a poet, is always found to be his greatelt happinefs. A fervile adherence to fyffem has not only been like untimely frof to the fpring of poetical genius, but has alio been equally baneful to the cultivation of every Icience. In the poetical walk, this baneful influence is no where more conficuous than anong thofe who have attempted the Epopeia. If epic poctry be, as it is called, and certainly is, the grandeft production of the mafe, it is a fair quiftion to afk, how happens it that it is the moft unfucceffful of all modes of writ ing, that out of many hundreds of poems afluming the citle of cyic, fo very few are read, or found inserativg? The arficer
is very eafy; the fault arifes from a fervile deference to the pratice of Homer, and the rules of the critics. The author, who a few years ago introduced the epic poem of Portugal to the Englifl reader, in his obfervations upon, epic poetry prefixed to his tranflation, exprefics himitelf thus: "Though Virgil with great art has incroduced a Camilla, a Pailas, and a Laufus, ttill in many particulars, and in the fights there is upon the whoie, fuch a famenefs with the Iliad, that the learned reader of the Eneid is deprived of the pleafure infpired by originality. If the man of tatte, however, will be pieafed to mark how the genius of a Virgil has maraged a war atter a Honer, he will certanly be tired with a dozen of epic poems in the fame Ayle. Where the liege of a town, and battics, are the fubject of an epic, there will, of necelfity, in the chan raters and circumfances, be a referablance to Homer; and fuch poem mult therefore want originality.- If tome imitations, however, have been fuccurffil, how many orher epics of ancient and modern times have hurried down the fream of oblivion! Some of their authors had postical merit, but the fault was in the choice of their fubjects. So fully is the frife of war exhaulfed by Homer, that Virgil and Taffo could add to it but little novelty; no wonder, therefore, that fo many epics on battles and fieges have been fufficred to fink into utter neglect !"
Several critics who have allowed the name of epic to many of the unread, uninterefting poems above alluded to, hava very gravely denied that honourable title to the Orlando Furiofo; and the candour and modefty of our prelent tranilator acquicfes in the fentence. And no doubt it is not an epic poem on the Arifo totelean plan. But is its merit or excellence diminifled on that account, as is, certainly inferred by the critics, when they exclude it from that clafs? So far are we however from admitting fuch confequence, that for our part we efteem it the happinefs of Arioflo that he followed. the bold impulfe of his own imagination, by which he was prevented from adding one more to the number of forgotter epics; and by which he is entitled to an? excellence of his own. The author above cited, after decrying the famenefs of our numberlefs epics, feems defirous to cut many of them off from that title. "To conflitute a poem," fays he, "worthy of the name of epic, in the higheft and fricteft fenfe, fome grand chazacteriftic of fubject and conduci peculiariy its own
axe abrolutely néceflary.-Manners and eharacter are allo required in the epic proem. But all the epics which have appeared, are, except two, mere copies of the Iliad in thefe. Every one has its Agamemion, Achilles, Ajax, and Ulyifes; its calm, furious, grofs, and intelligent hero. Camoens and Milton hap. pily Ieft this beaten track, this exhaufted ficid, and have given us pictures of manners unknown in the Iliad, the Eneid, and all thofe poems which may be claffed with the 'Thebaid." The fame writer hazards the following bold affertion: "The frbjects of the drama are inexhaunfible; thofe of the Epopeia are perhaps esbanited. - He who chufes war, and warlike characters, cannot appear as an original. It was well for the memory of Pope, that he did wot writs the eppit poetm he intendsd. It would have been only a copy of Virgil."

It thercfore it be true that feiv epic poems are read, if there be juflice in the above eited realons why they become uninterefting, if there be trath in the fuppofed advantage of a peculiarity of fubjea and conduct, in the hands, as it is implied, of a mafter; if all thefe confiderations have weight, it mult be confeffed, that were Ariolio alive, he might with great pleafure, and even triumph, renomee the elaim-to the name of epic on the Greek model; and might with jofice alfert that the plan of his poem is mint adva:tarecully futed to his fubject. We fhall fan up thefe remarks with the whimpical obiervations of a genteman, to whoie opinion we fuhnutted them. "Were I to be curned into a church," faisl he, "I would rather be a grand Gothic cathedral, with fome frriking pectrliarities of my own, than the trimmet, neateft, and moft faullefs pile that ever was built on the famenefs of the Grecian model."
And the allufion to the wild and irregular mannificence of Gothic achitecture, afterds no improper illuftration of the fabric of the Orlando Furiofo. It was an mifortunate critique in Boilcau when he condemned modern futjects, and recommended to modiern poetry the heroes of Grecian fable; " noms hecureux fomsblent nés pour le vers." -" Happy names
who feem born for verfe." But, "no compofitions are fo miferably unititerefing as our modera poems, where the herocs of ancient fable are the perfonages of the action." The manners' of chivalry, and the numberlefs romances which it produced, open a moft luxuriant and boundlefs field tor the cxcurfions of the mule, unknown to the ancients; and the poets who firft took poffefion of it, have from that circumfance many peculiar advantages. And to be placed at the head of thofe poets Arioffo bas undoubtedly and unirivalled clain, though he was not the firf in order of time.
Many had preceded him; among the piincipal of thefe, were Pulci and Boyardo. With Eoyardo's poom, "the Orlando Inmamorato, that of Arioilo is more particularly comeeticd:" "The poems of Boyardo and Arioflo," rays our ingenious tranflator," taken together, form a completc leries of events, and require hittie or no refference to other romance writers, to give the reader a perfect knowledge of their flory." And certain it is, that both' "thefe pocts have derived their gencral fable froin various tooks and poems on the wars of Charlcmain, a.id the actions of his Paladins, and other fubjefts of chivalry." 'To which may be added the teftimony of Ie sagre, as cited by Mr. Hoole. "Tbele aatiors have, given a free foope to their rimagiaa ion, which in both wasequally nobste and lively: if Bovaido has the merit of im: $n$ tion, imioflo, in returu, has every advantage of fyyle and mamner, and the copy is, doubtiefs, greatly fupcrior to the origi-. nal. Arioflo is far more polifhed, his. dieion is chafter, and he poffelfes all the elegance of ianguage: his verfes are Arong and fonorous; his defcriptions are admirable, and often fablime. On the contrary, Boyardo is always grovelling alid feeble: Ariofo, whether ferious or pleafant, is every where entertaining, and preferves a degree of majefly even in bis pleafantry: he is the only author who lias found out the art of blenting the ferious with the comic, and the lieroic with the familiar; by which means he is truly original, and fuch an original as no ouc has yet fuccalisfully imitated."
[To be continued.]

A Narrative of the Tranfactions in Bengal, during the Adminifration of Mr. II.ifo tings. By Major John Scou. Debrett. $17^{8}$ i.

THE controul which the fupreme council of Bengal holds over the other prefidencies, makes the members of
that government in fome meafure refpon.:fible for the peace of India. The Mathatta war, the fuppofed fource of ath our?
misfortuncs in India, was very generaily aicribed to Mr. ILafings. But, that our misfortunes were erroicoufly afcribed to that gentleman, Mr. Scott appeals to the courr of directors, who are perfectly acquainted with the circumffances which led to the war, and who highly approved of the conduct which he took in it. And, in farther vindication of Mr. Haftings, Mir. Scott relates thefe circumfances, and exhibits a brief, though clear and confiftent view of the principal tranfactions in Bengal, from the period of the govermen's arrival in February 1772, to the day of his own departure from Bengal, the gth of January 1781. With theie views Mr. Scott publifhed the firft edition of this nariative in February, 1,78 . In the prefent edition, the narrative is continued to the period of the latell accounts we have reccived fiom India.

Major Scott affures the reader that he does not advance a fingle fact which he canuot prove, cither fiom his own knowledge, or from authentic documents ip his poffeffion. And, with regard to the continuation of his narrative, " he has ftudioufly confined himfelf to a relation of fuch facts as are of public notoriety, or are capable of complete proof from the records at the Iadia Hoafe."

Having concifely related the principal events which have occurred in India during Mr. Hafting's adminiffration, Mr. Scott concludes his narrative with the following animadverfions on the late extraordinary proceedings in this country relative to the governor-general, and the Eatt-India Company.
"Some time before the rife of the laft Peffion of parliament, a committec of proprietors waited upon Lord North and Mr. Fox, the minifters of tiat day, in order to explain their fentiments of the conduct of Mr. Haftings, who had in the moff explicit and manly terms, called upon the sourt of directors, and his majefly's miniffers, either to fupport or to remove him. The minifers, though thus earneflly called upon, fuffered the feffion to pafs over without bringing any propofizion before parliament. Mr. Hafiings had informed his conntituents, that the revenues of Bengal werc increafed a mil. Yion Rerling, and that peace would te thiortly concluded with the Marattas. Perbays lis majefly's minifters, confiding in this declaration, were lels anxious to puik forward the violent meafures which tiey have fince produced; but they were wisling, at the fame time, that the actual sovernments of India fiouid be as much de-
graded as poffible; for on the lat day ef the lan follion, Mr. Buzke moved, (and Lord North (econded the motion,) for cortain papers to be laid before the houfe at their meeting, relative to tranfactions of the year 1775. What renders this matter the more curions, is, that the papers moved for had all been peruled ia 1776 by Lord North, who then wifhed to remove Mr. Haflings, becaufe certaia charges were exhibited againft him, which were never attempted to be proved; and at that time too, Mrr. Burke's friends and patrons were his moft frenuous defenders. In the courfe of the fummer, two packets arrived from India; they brought a confirmation of the Maratta peace, and the moft fatisfactory accounts of our affairs in Bengal, and its dependencies. Is appeared alfo, that every effort had been made by the fupreme council for the finpport of the Britifl intereft in every othicr quarter of India. A few days previona to the meeting of parliament, the court of proprictors affembled, and voted, with one diffenting voice, the thanks of the company to Mr. Haftings and his counci], for their great exertions in the public fervice, and a requeft that Mr. Haftings would not quit his government until peace was fully reftored.
"Mr. Fox, on the firft day of the feffion, gave notice, that ii a week he would move for leave to bring in a bill to regulate ourgovernments in India. His fpeecla on the day he opened his plan, was indeed a moft extraordinary one.-It wild be fufficient to fay, that every charge brought agaimit Mr. Hafings on that day, has been often refiuted. Lord North was not then prefent, or he would lave corrected feveral of his honourable colleague's mifreprefentations. 1 forticar to de:a:l the progrefs of a bill which, I believe, is now univerfally reprobated without doors: -Suffice it to fay, that in fo far as Mr. Haftings is concerned, Mr. Fox adopted all the prejudices of his mof invelerate enemics. Some miftakes perhaps he vias led into by mifinformation. In particular, Sir Henry Fletcher hazarded an afficrtion, for whichethere was not the finalletit foundation in fia. The honourable basonet firely could not do it in order to give Mr. Fox an opportenity of fourding the praifus of Lord Macartney, or of ging out of his tray 10 gradify the friends of the late Land Pigot, by waptenly traducing the character of M. Haflings. The tallicy of Mr. Fox's reafomiag, becomes there and mare aptarent to the publicevery hour. He preterds to adopt

Mr. Burke's pretended idea, that thirty millions of people are oppreffed by the Englifh in India. This cannot be his real opinion; if it was, would he have fuffered the lafl feftion to pafs cver, tho called unon by Mr. Haftings, without woing or attempting any thing? Mr. Fox bas never vensured to argue upon the atual hate of India, when the lateft advices came from thence: on the contrary, he dwelt upon tranfactions which happened fourteen, twelve, and ten years ago. Mr. Burke acted with tefs confiftency; for he oppoled the regulating act of 1773 , and was then the alferter of the company's rights, and the deferder of the charatters of the company's fervants.
"Perhaps it will not be very becomang in me to make any obfervations on the capacity of the director, nominated by Mr. Fox for the future rovernment of India. The noble lord at the leead of the fewen, is univerfally allowed to be a moft minable and virtuous character. But to be at the head of fuch a commiffion, regaires a thorough knowledge of India, and the fricteft impartiality. That the noble lord is totally deficient in thefe requifites, mut be clear to every ene who heard his lordfhip read orre letter, dated in Bengal in 1769 , and another in 177.5 ftating abuifes or opprefions in the collection of the revenues, and arguing from thofe documents in favour of Mr , Fax's bill. The mode of colleding the revefues bas been totally altered fince thofe periods. I floould fearcely luppole that the four dirchors, whole names are infested after the noble earl's, have had either opportuniry or inclination to fludy the atfuis of Ludia, as they muft be ftudied by any man or body of men who mean to govern that country for the advartage of this. Mr. Gregory and Sir Penry Fletcher have been concerned uitdoubtedly for fome years in the affairs of 1udia. The former was many years a free merchane in Calcuta; the latter has been feveral voyases as a mate or a captain of an Indianan; yet, with all due deference oo the iplendid abilitics of both thefe gentethen, I am yet to learn what particular dervices was performed by either of them, as chairman of the court of directors. India has, undoubtedly, been faved by the exertions of Mr. Haflings, the fupreme council, Sir Eyre Coote, \&ec. abroad; and by the affiftance afforded to them from fome in Lord North's adminintration, at the requifition of Mr. Sullivan and Sir Willian James, not merely in the rein-
forcements fent to India, but in that core dial and feady fupport and conidence, which fhould fubfift between the government of Great Britain and its dependencies in India at all times, but more pectuliarly in the loour of difficalty and diftrefs.
"It would lead me from the proper fubject of this revicw, twas I to infert the remarks that mult naturally occur to every man, who reflects upon the mean and unworthy acts which have been practifed for fome time paft, to injure Mr. Haltings in the public opinion. The reports of a committee have been fold as par phlets, unaccompanied by vouchers or explanations. What is called the eleventhr report of a felect committee, was fent under a blank cover to feveral noble lords, while the bill was depending. This report contained feverai frictures on thefe letters which Mr. Hafings had written to the court of direetors. In one of them he had inclofed an account of fums received by him as prefents, amounting to two hundred thoufand pounds, and carried to the company's credit. The eleventh report does not conrain any cony of thefe letters, or of this account, thos wonderful ingenuity is difplayed by the compiler of it, in pointing out cestain inconfiftencies, which muf remain unexplained for the prefent; but $I$ am fure no man living, who reads the cleventh report, will conccive that the following parağaph was contaned in Mr. Haftings's letter to the dirctions of the ith of December, 178 : " If I appear in any unfavourable light by thefe tranfacticns, I refign the common and legal fecurity of thofe who comnit crimes or errors. I am ready to anfwer any particular queflion that may be pot agair,it myfelf upon honour, or upon cath." I am fo confident that Mr. Haftings will be able to explain fully and fatisfactorily his reafons for concealing for a time, frow whom the feveral funs ahluded to were received, that I earnefly wilh he may be publicly called upon to relate cucry melnute circumfance attending the receipt of each feparate article in the account; fuch an order, I truft, has alicady been feat to him. It wonld have been candid, therefore, in the compler of the pamphlet, entitled the Eleventh Report, if te had watted for tice arrival of the explanation; but if he really thought he had caught the governor general at a difadvantage, it would have been juft and honeft in him, when be was commenting
unon a letter, to have inferted either the fetter entire, or at leaft the very material paragraph which I have quoted.
"A man of plain underflanding might be led to fuppofe, from the ungenerous, paltry, and unfair prattices, which all men have noticed for thefe two years paf, that to a party in this country, the removal of Mr. Haftings from the government of Bengal, was of infinitely more confequence than the prefervation of our Indian empire. Whether to the public meafures of one fet of men, or to the intemperate oppofition of another fet of men, we may attribute the lofs of

America, I cannot determine; but I blieve upon my confcience, that the violent bill, propofed and fupported by parties formerly fo hoffite to cach other, wonld have deprived us of our polfeflions in Indollan, had it pafled into a law:"

As to the facts mentioned in this narrative, there is no reafon that we know of to doubt Major Scott's teflimony, or the authority to which he appeals. In matters of opinion, judgment, and in felcelion too of circumfances, his mind is no doubt fubject to the common influences of partial affection.

Letters addreffed to the Voluntecrs of Ireland, on the Subject of a Parliamentary Reform. By John Jebb, M.D. F.R.S. Stuckdale. 6d.

ALMOST all writers on the fubject of government, compare the political ta the natural body. On the frength of this analogy, Dr. Jebb has long taken under his care the civil confitutions of England and Ireland: but, perlaps he prefcribes ftronger and bolder remedies than they either require, or are able to bear.
He thinks that a reform in the confitution of the Irifh commons houfe of pasliameut is indifipenfably neceffary to their fecurity, and to their happinefs, and throws out feveral hints concerning the mode in which that reform may be effected.
On certain recent occurrences, Dr. Jebb writes iiz the following anmated manner.
" B F the late accounts tranfmitted from Ireland, it appears, that adwinifiration has been aative, and, according to their own idea, very fuccelsful, in their efforts to obfruct that parliamentary reform, which various circumflatices now evince to be effentially necelfary to the political falvation of that country.
"Whether the violent meafure, recently adopted by the Iriff parliament, originated with the fccretary of the homedepartment, or the Hoafe of Cavendifh, is a matter of little importance to the public. Both parties att in ftricteft concert with each other, and now muft be confidered as jointly endeavouring to deprefs that fpirit of freedom, which the defpotic principles of the one, and the ariftocratic prejudices of the other, equally Iead them to deteff. I will however venture to predia, that difappointment and difgrace will in the prefent infance attend their counfels. The ill-judged oppofition of the adminiffration and parlia-
Euror, Mas.
ment of Ireland to the voice of the collective body of the people, in a caufe peculiarly their own, will in all human probatility render the triumph of the friends of freciom more complete-and this perhaps at no very diffant period. The fire of genuine patriotifn is not thus to be estinguiflied.
"Prefumptuous man! think'th thou yon chvious cloud,
"Rais'd by thy breath, bas quench'd the orb of day?
" To-morrow he repairs the golden flood, " And warms the nations with redoubled ray."
"The lofs of public confidence, an evil more alarming than the lofs of public credit, now fo jufly apprehended, renders it more neceflary than ever for the people to unite-1 will add, to AssociATE, in fupport of the ouly meafiure, which, under Providence, can preferve the expiring liberties of England: I muft confels, that with others I long indulged the fond perfuafion, that the fpirit and abilitics of Mr. Fox would fremootlly, and at length fuccefsfully, have been exerted in refloring the mutilated confitution of his coumry. During the period of our intercourfe, it was my conllant effort to imprefs his mind with the perfuafion, that by emploving his fplendid talents in the fupport of confitutional liberty, and the caule of the peopile, he would attain the utmof height of power, to which an honet anbition could afpire, and at the fame time live honoured and revered by every friend to the intereftis o his country and mankind. His exemplary attachment to the caufe of fuffering humanity in the American quefion, Arongly induced me to believe, that his heart was R
upright,
upright, that his profefions were fincere. It was therefore with feclings moft dif$\mathbf{t}^{\text {reffing, }}$ that I received the intelligence of his union with a party, hofile to Ame$\mathbf{r}_{i c a}-$ to Ireland-to the real interefts of Britain-io the facred caufe of civil and religious liberty-to the human fpecies. I remonffated againf fo diffraceful and portentous a coalition with all the warmeth and earnettnefs of friendfhip-but I remonfrated in vain. When I recalled to my mind his former exertions in the caufe of freedom; when I recollected with what reflefs energy he had emploved every captivaring power of his unrivalled eloquence in her fupport, the dark tranfagion fecmed illufion- the work of fan-cy--or the operation of that malignant principle, that reprefents as real the defection from virtue, which it wifhes may be fact. Alas! it was my lot to lament over him, as fallen from the fairelt pinnacle of inuman giory, while others furrounded him with congratulations upon his elevation to the height of power !
" The recollection of that attachment, by which our hearts were once united, might difpole me to rejoice, were forme future day to exhibit him again awake to the facred call of freedom, and of public
virtue-but coinfidence hath fied, I fuar, never to return.
"At prefent, with aftonifliment mingled with the moft fenfible regret, I behold him the aflociate and the advocate of men, in principle and practice moft defpoticthe advifer of meafures equally impolitic and unjuft-I will add, unprecedented in the annals of mankind: meafures, which at once fhake all the fecurities of property to their fourdation, and create an acceffion of influence to the minifter, which threatens to render him triumphant over every fpecies of conffitutional controul.
"Is it polfible, I wonid afk him, once more appealing to the unbiaffed fentiments of his heart, that with an underflaiding to exalted, he can prefer the charatter and fame of Richlien-the arbittary minifter of the thirteenth Lewis-the fubverter of the remaining libertics of France -to the fplendid glory, that in every future age will encircle the brow of the immortal Sully, the friend of Henry-the friend of man!"
Dr. Jebb writes with modefy, and with a Atrong fenfe of what is duc to human nature.

A Letter to the people of Scorland, on the prefent flate of the nation, by James Boiwell Efq. Dilly, London. 1784.

THE fcope of this ingenious, and well-written letcer, is to roufe the minds of the Scots, to a due fenfe of the dangers, which Great-Britain has efcaped, by the failure of Mr. Fox's Ealf-India Bill; to awaken their gratitude to the illuftrious perionages, through whofe benign interpofition that audacious bill was rujected; and to excite their approbation of the clooice of thofe miniflers which our gracious fovereign lias been pleafed to fuhnitute in the room of thole who had aimed at fubverting the confitution of this country. The author commences will: juforming the Scots, his countrynen, that it has long been a reproach to them, that they fo feldom take a decided and difinct part, is their fupport of ad-miniftrarions.--Such is their loyalty, that they have been oblerved to approve, if not te fupport, every adminifration that has lately been appointed. In paving the way to the confideration of the India Bill, he las occation to flate that refolution of the houfe of commons which fays, "The iofluence of the crown has encreafed, is encreafing, and ought to be diminilhed" - The truth of which in this de-
mocratical reign, he is willing to leave to the confideration of every candid man."

From this refolution he takes orcafion to make feveral pointed reflections on the inconfiftent coniduct of the honoarable genteman (Mr. Fox) who was inflimmental in forming it. He now comes to that daring attempt which was recently made on the moft facred rights of Britifh fubjects, under pretext of a bill, "For better regulating the affairs of the Eaf-India Company." This bill he confiders as affecting property; and as affecting the conftitution. On the firft of thete heads he fays many fhrewd and fenfible things. The moft Ariking of them is, the light in which the infringement of charters would have appeared to foreign nations. "Where would have been our boafted preminence of fecurity? And how wofully mut our national credit have funk? What muft the money'd men of Holland bave thought of fuch better regulating of conimmercial concerns?" "In the late reign," Mr. Bofwell obferves, " Scotland experienced fèveral extinctions of chartered rights, by the abolifhing of heritable juriídiaions. But how very dif-
ferent, fays he to his countrymen, twas your condition at that time, and of the India company now? You murt fill remember the deliberation and delicacy with which the abolition of your rights was condutce; ; and the compenfations which you received. But to the India company there is no tuch tendernefs fhown; no manner of compenfation offered. They are not allowed time to fyeak in their own defence; the bill is hurried through parliament; till arriving in the houfe of peers, the noble lords who compofe that houfe, give the alarm in the emphatic words, " fop thicf." Their conduct on that memorabie occafion, he thinks, will never ceafe to be admired. On the fecoad of the fe heads he obferves, that Mr. Fox's bill, had it paffed into a law, would have procured him a grcater patronage than is now annexed to the crown of Great-Britaiu. "There would, in that event, have been in Britain one conflitutional king; and one unconfitutional heptarchy; not of kings, howeyer but of emperors,--and all thefe nominated by Mr. Fox." Polfeffed of fuch a fevenfold fhicld, he might have fat fupreme in the houle of commons all the days of his life, "Vulgi fante coroma." But that aftonithing project was happily defeated by the linite of lords, - "The hercditary counfeilors of the king." And thoie noble lords were peculiarly concerned in the
fate of that bill as it militated fo directly againft the crown. For as Blackfone obferves, "The nobility are the pillars which are reared from among the people, more inmmediately to fupport the throne, and if that falls, they muit alfo be buro ried undst its ruins."
"Why therefore, adds the author, blame the lords for taking an active part in fecuring the privileges and dignity of their own order."
Upon the right of thofe who are not miniflers to advile his majefly ; the conduat of Parliament in 1642 witi Charles I. and upon the outcry that would probably have been raifed, had Mr. Fox's bill been defeated by the negative of the king only, the acute and learned anthor of this letter, fays feveral things hightly worthy of perufal. He concludes in thefe words, "As there is now a conflict of parties with refpect to an adminiftration, let our moft gracious fovercign, whofe exalted worth and benignity are far above my pancgyric, have the comfort of knowing from his people themfelves, how they think and feel: and let Scotland, at the moft in tercfing period fince the refforation, affume the importance to which fhe is $\mathrm{cn}-$ itiled." We have been uncommonly full in our remarks on this performance, as it appears to be the moft judicious and mafterly of any that we have feen on the fubject.

A I.ctter addeefed to Lord North and Mr. Fox. By Francis Dobbs, Efq. Stockdale, London, Yrice 1 s .

THIS letter is written with infinite elegance and fpirit, After a thort, bit fuitable introduction, in which Mr. Dubbs declares his intention of atacking Lord North and Mr. Fox only in their public capacity, he lays down his plan, which is to thow, that the confitution of this Country confifis in the king, lords and cormons; and that the political fyftem of Lord North and Mr. Fox is founded on principles fubverfive of the conititusion. The firt part, the nature of the Conflitution, he trcats with great per $\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{p}} \mathrm{i}-$ clity and brevity. His moft material obfervation on this head is, "That the miwiners appointed by the king are no farther refponfibic, than that the executive power thall not break through the fixed laws of the land; and that thofe, who attempt to thake their sefponibility greater, either do not undertiand the confitution, or elfe wilfully pervert it.'
Whith relpeet :o the political fytem of

Lord North and Mr. Fox, or the coalition, as it is called, our author obferves, "It is founded on the intereft of boa roughs ; and that it is by means of this interefl the prefent coalition conlitute a majority in the houle of commons. From the fame boroughs," fays he "it is crident the coalition entertain the hope of a majority in the new parliament. Were they to fucceed, they would then, by means of this corrupt majority, be enabled to compel the king and lords to do juft what they pleafed : they would force his majetly to appoint whom they pleafed to the firt offices of flate; they would gratify the wants and wifles of their followers, and thus would render their ufurped power altogether permanent and irrefifible. To the king they might give the title and pagcantry of royalty, whild a!l the reality wonld be theirs: they wonld ereet themfelves into a fourth eflare, and hiaving counpleatly deflroyed the other
three
hree, there would exit a government of hree hundred tyrants whilt the reft of he fubjects would be flaves."
For a further gratification of curiofity
we recommend our readers to the letter iifelf. If their tattes be unperverted by the fpirit of party they mult perufe it with pleafure.

## A Reply to Mr. Burke's Speech of the Firft of December, 1783, on Mr, Fox's Eafl-

 India Bill. By Major Johin \&utt. Debrett.THIS is an anfwer to Mr. Burke's fpeech on Mr. Fox's lan India bill, as it is now publifhed by himfulf. Major Scott's letter to Mr. Burke was only an anfwer to that Speech, as it appeared in the news-papers. The fubject, therefore, of the reply and the letter is the fame, with this only difference, that it is treated at greater length, and in a much more full and fatisfactory manner. Mr. Burke aleribes many of the abufes in India to the rapid fuccelfion of boys fent out to govern it. In anfwer to this Major Scott fays:
"In my lan letter to you I have fally refuted your affertion, as to the rapid fucceffion of boys whe govern India. In the civil and military fervice of the company in Bengal, there are fome who have ferved above thirty years, fome from twentyfive to thirty, more from twenty to twenty-five: The eldeft major in Bengal has been twenty years; the eldeft captain fixteen years in the fervice; and in the civil line, the gentleman who will fucceed to the finl vacancy in the board of trade went out a writer in $17 \mathrm{C}_{3}$, juft one and twenty years ago. At Madras and Bombay the rife is flill flower; and this is fulficicnt to prave your alfertion not to have the fratleft foundation in truth. I wilh to deal in facts, to pledge my character and my honour for the truth of my - afertion, leaving the credit of fine writing to the flowery Mr. Burke."

As to the improvements made in Bensal, Mr. Scott gives us the following agrecable information.
" Equally unjutt and untrue is your affertion, that our conquelt, after twenty ycars, is as crude as it was the firtt day. We have erested fchools, we have built bridges, we have made high roads, and we have cut now navigations. Here, Sir, I appofe fatts to affertions. The foundanom in Calcutta, fo far from being a paltry one, has raifed the Englifh name throighout Iudodan, and was an undertaking worthy the man to thom we owe a rrantiation of the code of Gentoo laws, and the publication of a Bengal grammar. The high road from Calcuta to Chunar, 4.50 miles, through the hills which bound Aengai ro the weltward, was a moff beac-
ficial work, and is completely executed. The cut from Calcutta to the falt water lake las facilitated the inland navigation, has increafed the trade of Calcutta, and has reduced the price of fuel above twenty per cent. Thele, Sir, are fome of the many improvements which have taken place in Mr. Haftings's adminiftration. Lands have been cleared, new manufactures have been effablifhed, and old ones improved to a great degree fince he fucceeded to the governnent, and I beg to afk you, sir, if any man living could have taken more pains to encourage trade than Mr. Haftings has done? To him we owe it, that the conmunication by the way of Suezz wihh Europe was opened, and to the thort-fighted policy of fome of your friends, that it is now flopped up. To him we owe a communication being eflablifhed with Thibet, highly advantageous to Bengal."
"No place upon the globe has been for greatly improved in the laft ten years as Calcutta, and the country about it ; the trade of Bengal in general has increafed, and is increafing; parts of the country which it was formerly unfafe to pats through, are now in ligh cultivation, very different indeed from what they were wben your friend Gencral Smith was in Bengal, who from the very thort time he remained there, and the very large fortune he brought away, may anfwer the animate deferption you have given, of rapid fuccelfon, enormous fortunes, birds of prey and pallage, \&c. \&cc. \&c."

With regard to the cruelties and extortions commitued by our countrymen in India, and the fudden and immenfe fortunes thereby raifed, and particularly with refpect to the dreadful famine in $177^{\circ}$ Major Scotl fays,
"For Heaven's fake, Sir, point out the wretch, "who has torn the cluth fronl the loum, or wrefted the feanty portion of rice and lait from the peatant of Bengal, or wrung fiom him the opium in which he forgot his oppreffions and his opprefo for." I thank my God I know no En gliflamar who has been guiley of fuct atrociuus aets. It was my unhappy lot 10 be in Rengal in $17 \%$, whera a thitd of its inhabitants were fweptaway by a dreadful
famine
famine; but collectively, and individually, by voluntary fubferiptions from all ranks of Europeans, we did our utmont to avert the miferable effects which attended that fatal calamity : thoufands were fed every day in the garrifon of Monghier, where I was then doing duty, by the officers and foldiers. The fame at Patna, Moorlhedabad, and Calcutta. It was to the impoffibility of procuring rice, and not to an infenfibility to the diftrefles of our fellowr-creatures, that we muf attribute the lofs of to many lives \%. The Abbe Raynal can hardly dilpute the palm of invention with you, but in the pathetic you have no equal.
"You have faid, Sir, that "our Indian government is, in its beff flate, a grievance." If you mean to apply this to its influence over, or oppreffion of the natives of India, I totally differ with you. If you mean to apply it to this country, the affertion is abfurd. Since the acquifution of Bengal, the cufloms, \&c. paid by the Company to the State, have increafed from feven to thirteen hundred thoufand pounds a year. Our exports to India have increafed in the fame proportion; and inllead of fending from three to five hundree thoufand pounds in bullion annually from this country to Afia, we have actually brought above three millions fterling into the kingtom in the laf twenty years. I agree mof heartily with you and Mr. Fox, that the fudden acquifition of wealth in India is highly improper; but the evil does not exift at prefent. Mr. Haftings has been governor or governor general of Bengal for twelve years; will you, right honourable Sir, be fo good to point out fix perfons who have retumed to the country in that period, with fortunes fuddenly acquired? I know but of two, the one, Mrr. Farrer, a gentleman of the law; the other, Major Webber, the aid-de-camp of Sir John Clavering, who was appointed to the command of a regiment of horfe in the vizier's fervice, and commandant of the garifon of Allahabad, where he had a fair and an honourable opportunity of acquiring a handfome indepresdence in two years. $\Lambda$ gentleman who deals fo much in exaggeration as you do, can only be refuted by an appeal to facts. You fay, fortunes
have been fuddenly acquired in Pengal; I affert that it is not true, that the faft has been notorioully otherwife fince Mr. Haftings fucceeded to the government. If you will go farther back, indeed, I readily grant you that fome very glaring inflances are to be found, of men who acquired large fortuncs in a thort time, and ro one more glating than the cafe of your friend, General Smith, who arrived in Bengal in May 1765 , quitted it in December 1769 ; and fince his return to England, has been eminently confpicuous as a man of the very firft world. A few, and a very few more of us, have been ambitious to get into parliament upon any terms, or to become members of the gambling clubs in St. James's-ftreet; but in general, Sir, the gentlemen who have ferved their country in India, are men of as ftriet honour, and as exemplary characters in every refpect, as any fet of men whatever. Let me repeat it again, that the people of England who have been fo gulled, deceived, and cheated by preteuded patriots, and political adventurers, will not fuppofe us to be the infernal monfers you reprefent us, without full enquiry; and no nan withes more carnctly than I do for fuch an enquiry. Hitherto Mr. Haftings has not been treated with common juftice, common decency, or common honelly, by his difappointed opponents."

Talking farther of the immenfe fortunes acquired in the Eaft-Indies, he fays,
"In a former part of my letter, Ihave proved how totally void of foundation your affertion is, "that India is governed by a rapid fucceffion of boys." In your 94th page, you fuppofe one of thefe boys to return to their country loaded with " odium and with riches," "half a million perhaps." As I wihh, if polfible, to confine you to facts, I defire you will point out a fingle man to me, who has ever returned from India with half a million, except Lord Clivet? I have heard that your friend, General Smith, brought what I call an immenfe fortunc home with him, two hundred and fifty thoufand pounds; perhaps he never polfefled half the mo: ney. Two or three gentlemen who held very high and advantageous offices in Bengal, on the firf acquifition of the Dewan-

[^5]
## THE LONDONREVIEW,

nee, are fuppofed to have acquired very handfome fortunes; but they have been fo long in England, and the fy fem is fo totally changed fince they were abroad, that we cannot mention them, or their fortunes, as applicable to the prefent times, with any more propriety, than the noble earl at the head of your propofed commiffion difplayed, when he read a letter from the interior parts of Bengal, dated $1 ;(6)$, in order to prove how oppreflively the revenues were collected in 1783. Since the departure of Lord Clive from Bengal in 1767, there have been three governors, Mr. Verein, Mr. Car-
ticr, and Mr. Haftings. It is remarkable that the two former gentlemen were poorer when they quitect, than when they freceeded to the government. Neithar of them ever polfeffed one handred thoufand pounds, nor any thing like it; and tiey are both highly eftecmed for every anviable and praifc-worthy quality: the Jatter is generally known by the titie of the man of Kent, nor do i belicve he has an enemy in the world. Mr. Haflings, I affire you, Sir, will be a fortunate man, if, after filling the government of Bengal above twelve years, he can realize one hundred tiroufand pounds."

A Refutation of the Memoirs of the Bafille, on the general Primciples of Lav, Probability, and Truth; in a Series of Letters to Mr. Linguet, late Advocate in the Parliament of Paris. By Thomas Evans, Solicitor in Chancery, and one of the Attornics of the Court of King's.Bench, in England. Murray.

MR. Linguet is a man that has made fome noife in the literary world, and having been imprifoned in the baftille for fome crimes, ral or pretended, againit the government of his country, he thought proper, it fecms, after the recovery of his liberty, to publifh an account of the horrors of that flate-dungeon, in which we may naturally fuppofe he was rather inclined to heighten, than to foften the picture. We queffion much, however, whether Mr. Evans, who has here undertaken to refute or anflwer him, and who appcars to be a man of confinicrable ingenuity, and by no means an inelegant writer, docs not foften matters as much as Mr, Linguet exaggerates them. For either the world has long laboured under a niltake, or many a man has been fent to the haftile, who never forud his way out of it again, and was never heard of more by his friends or relations, and confequently may be fuppofed cither to have died a violent death, or to have perifhed through the length and feverity of his confinement.
There is one circumflance, indecd, attending the iuffitution of the baftile, which fhews the humanity of the French government. Mr. Livans mentions, and sriumphs in it thus.
"Suppofing you are determined merely :o difcover the variety of your talents, we may account for your numbertefs inconfifencies and contradictions. For you foon allow, that by the inflitution of the bafille; and not in what you quaintly call its regineen; in every thing concerning perfons accuied of crimes againt the king or the flate, the treatuent of the unformuate prifoneis, is liberal; for, be-
fure the acceffion of the prefent governor to his office, who feems to be the oljeet of your utmoft malice, you faw, (though it be difficult to gucfs how you come even by this information) that the prifoners reccived vifits, faw each other familiarly, walked together, and cat and converficd with the officers of the etat-major; and yon mention as the utmoft aggravation of mifery, that a prifoner had once but four ounces of meat at each meal. What is this but the paucgyrick of a prifon? Point out another in the world where prifoners (even debtors) are thas treated. The prifon of the king's-bench in Eugland, is perhaps in the beft repute for its conveniencies, and the ufage of thofe who are confined in it; and yet they are not provided with any lodging, nor are allowed what will procure onc ounce of meat a day for cither of their mealis ; and in the gapls where prifoncrs are confued for crimes, they are only fupplied with one pound of bread a day, and water. That the regulations of the baftille may occafionally be abufed by capricious governors, officers, and turnkeys, is as prolable, as that they may be mifreprefented by vain, petulant, and random writers."
As Mr. Linguet's memoirs feem to be of a very loofe and defultory nature, the reply to them mulf neceffarily partake of the fame character ; and hence it is, that the prefent performance is rather an in. vective againgt Mr . Linguct for the leverity, the infolence and injuffice with which he attacks the Comic de Vergennes, and others of the French miniftry, than a refutation of any particular charges which Mr. Linguct has brought againh the confiltution of the baftille.

There is one curious topic, which Mr. Evans has touched upon, and which we fhall here take the libeety of laying hefore our readers in the author's own words. It is, whectier a forciguer, refiding in England, may not, by the laws of this country, be punifhed for a libel, publiflied here, againft his own king and government.
"You applaud and praifc yourfelf, on this occafion, as ufual : (that is, on your being committed to the baftille) but you may be affured, that very little credit is given in England by men of fenfe and experience, to perfons, who avail themfcives of the protection of this country, to revile their own, and to defame and vilify the greateft and worthieft characters in it. For my own part, I think this protection fhould not be extended to forcigucrs, like you, without conditions. Libels are very frequently publifhed in London, by the refule of lirance, by perfons whofe crimes at home have deferved much heavier feverities than thofe of the baftille, againlt the majectlies of your king and queen; mercly as wretches blafpheme all goodnefs and all virtue.
"T This furt of conduct, from the local fituation of the perfons libelled, has hitherto been deened by many very refpectable characters at the bar, and elle-where, not to be within the firit of the Englifh law, and confequenty, not fubject to its jurifprudence: whilf on the other hand, feveral well informed gentlemen of equal reflipectability (one of whom * is now as bright a luminary, as any at the bar;) lave fuggefled to ine a different opizion; the matter, however, from the magnitude of its confequences, fhould not be left in doubt, when the opinions of the feveral courts fuppoled to have jurifdiction in the premilcs, can fo cafily be known upon the fubject.
"In fhort, it has frequently aflonifhed
me, upon reading the different lifels, which have from time to time been publithed in this country, upon the perfons and charaeters of different princes in Europe, that neither of the ambaffadors, whole fovercign was thus traduced, has not flepped forth and demanded redrefs; for, it is a paradux that I cannot be reconciled to, that the perfon of an ambaffador thould be deemed fo lacred by the law of nations, and protected by the ftatute law of England, in a very peculiar manner ; and yet that the prince whom the ambalfador reprefents, fhall be traduced and vilified, as fuits the malevolence of any worthiefs fcribbler, who can do it with impunity.
"From the nature of the Euglifh conAitution, it is out of the power of the king, or his minilters, to reftrain this aborinable abufe of the liberty of the prets, fo reproachful to our national urbarity, politenefs, and yood lenfe. The tritumals confequently, are the only places to be reforted to, for a remedy. Whenever therefore, a prince, or a fovereign, is traduced or deramed by malicious and defperate libels, his ambalfador, affuming a conduct which will become him as a duty, if he does not confider it as a laudable circumfance of his pride, flould immediately apply to the court of king'sbench, or to the arillocratick part of our conflitution, for redrefs; and I have no doubt (with great deference to the opinions of feveral ingenious gentlemen, who have dififered with me upou the fubject; of either the one as a court of law, or the other as a court of honour, as well as law, being competent to grant it."
This pamphlet confifts only of one letter; and as Mr. Evans talks, in his titlepage, of a feries of letters, we may naturally fuppofe that he means, fome time or other, to refume the fubject.

## A Letter to a Country Gentieman. Stoclidale. 1784.

THE country gentleman " Was fo fruck with the arguments on fecret influence, which are contained in this letter, that lie determined to give it to the publick." The writer of it allows that a certain noble lord gave advice to his majefly, but at the lame time afferts that he had a privilege to do fo; and that this adrice hard faved his country. He lays, that Mr. F——, and his colleagues were
ufurpers and tyrants; that they had no rivht to their places, and that they cmployed the influence of the crown againf the crown. He is of opinion that the new minifters ought to go on ; that all honeft men thould unite to break the coalition ; and that when this is done, things will fall into their proper tram.
This is a very feafonable and judicious publication.

## M A D <br> S O N G.



Hard beats the rain, and bleak blows the wind, Cold is my


Heart oppreffed by Defpair:

find, And every drop I'll repay with a tear.

II.

Henry has banifhed content from my breaft, Pitylefs leaves me to wander alone;
Ah! cruel fhepherd, how can'l thou molet, The peace of a maiden whofe heart was thy own. III.

Once on a time when Iove was unknown, Where was the damfel fo happy as I ?
But Henry deceived, and contentment is 月own, Sighs fill my bofom, and anguifh my eye.
IV.

I had twilted a garland and fent to my Love, Fair were the flowers, and dropping with dew;
Mark well the iffue, ye maids of the grove, The fowers ftill were frefh, when the fiwain prov'd untrue. V.

Wreath'd round my brow appears the fad willow, One fprig of Cyprefs I wear at my breaft; Some friendly turf I will feek for my pillow, There lay my forrows for ever to reit.
R. L.

# WOUSE OF COMMONS. 

JA N U AR Y 24

AS foon as Mr. Pitt had taken his feat, which was about a quarter palt four o'cloct,

Mr. Powys rofe; he faid, that the fcene of confufion, to which he had been laft night a witnefs, had fo launted his mind, that it had never been a moment' abfent from it fince. He had been ever fince filled with the melancholy idea of the fatal confequences that might be apprehended from the temper and difpofition which feemed to prevail in the houfe. He returned his fincere thanks to all thone members who uled their beft endeavours to keep the houfe from proceeding to any bufinefs, at a moment when the members appeares to be too ruuch agitated to debate with temper. He declared, that in what he wilhed to tay, he was not at all influenced by any previous concert with the right honourable member at the head of the trenfury: he was proud to boalt of his friendfhip with that right honourable gentleman; but he hoped that the houfe would beliere him, when he affured them he was above any double dealing. Hic was determined to act according to what he fhould conceive to be the advantage of the country; but before he thould proceed, he wifhed to pat a queftion to the right honourable the chancellor of the exexchequer, and by the anfwer which he fhould receiv, he fhould be determined whether or not he flould make a motion, which, at that moment, he had in contemplation. If the right honuarable gentleman fhould not give any anfwer at all, he would not conftrue his filence into difrefpect ; but he fhould conftue it to mean, that he did not think it proper to give an anfwer ta it; howeyer, in the prefent aluming lituation of aftairs, he thought it his dinty to put his queftion, and to call for an anfwer to it; the quation, therefore, to which he wifhed to have an anwer was, whether that houre might expect to be in exiftence, and to ment again on Monday next? He did not, as the right honourable member might fec, call fot an andwer that might proclaim to the public the fecrets of the crown, which, as a minifter, the rigit honourable gentleman was bound to consen; he wifled fimply to know from him, whether, on. Monday next, the houle might expect to meet again, in order to froceed to buinets?

The Chancellor of the Exchequer fuid, that he had laid down to himfelf a rule, from which he did not think he onght in duty to depart, which was, that he ought not to pledge himfelf th the houfe, that in any poffible fituation of atfurs, he would not advife his majefty to diffulve the parliament; however, os the honour-

Kurup.Mag.
able gentleman had brought the matter to a very fmall point, in afking whether the parlizment might expect to mcet again on Monday next, he would fo far gratify the honourable gentleman as to tell him, that he had no intention to prevent the meeting of the houfe on Monday next.

Mr. Powis faid, that with this anfwer, as far as it went, he was perfectly fati fied : he had applied to the minifter, and he had given him a plain, an unequivocal anfwer. He confelfed that the only fubject which had alarmed him this day was a diffolution of parliament ; an event which the pledge of the right honourable gentleman had, for the noment, taught him not to apurehend; he would therefore not prefs him further upon that point, and he would not make that motion which he came down determined to make; and therefore he would make another motion, which he hoped would produce a ceffation of hoftilities, and be the means of bringing gentlemen to reflect with temper on the importance of the prefent fituation: for this purpofe he moved, that the houfe do now adjourn.

The Hon. Charles Marfham feconded the motion, which was put, and carried:

## FEERUARY\%.

Mr . Grofsenor, the chairman of the St. Alban's meeting of country Gentlemen, rofe about four oclock, and ftated to the houfe the motives of his conduct. It was an ubject which he confeffed to have mucla it heart He was forry the wifhed for conclution of the mecting was not more within view than he had authority to fay it was. No man, he trufted, would imagine he could have any other motives in the buffefs than what arole from a very honelt regard for the good of the public. He confeffed himfelf, however, not a little interefted in the fuccefs of the tafk in which they were engaged. His fortune, his friends, and the welfare of pofterity, were powerful arguments with him to perfevere in accomplifhing a general and corvial union on the principle of true patriotilm, among the feveral parties who now divided the members of this houfe and the public. He profefied much refpect for boch parties, and was only folicitous to fee their talents, their influcace, and their friends, in one great object. He would not longer encroach on the patience of the houfe, but fubmit a motion to their confideration, which had been aiready mewn to feveral and approves. He could therefore read it to the houfe with the greater confudence, that the hoped in their unammous concurrence, It was to the following purpore, if $n, t$ the wery words -us It is the refolution of this hous, that the prefent arduous circumitances of the country require a frm, efiniont, axended, and united
zumini-
auminiftration, to eftablifh public confidence, and put an end to the unhappy diftractions and divifions of the country."

Captain James Luttrell feconded the motion, which, after a long d bate, paffed nem. son.

Mr . Cook rofe, and ftated, that as the late motion had obtained the confent of the honfe, fomething was abrolutely neceflary to be done to remove obfructions to that union, which Ihad been judged fo neceflary to the intereft and profperity of the country. He regretted very fincerely that minifters had triffed with the pariance, and had even infulted the moderation of the houfe. From the friendly interpofitions of the independent members, he had entertained the moft flattering hopes of coalition. Thefe, however, had vanihed, and matters still coninued in that fullen and obftinate pofture in which they had refted previous to the mediation of that very refuectable body of men. He was intrufted for the good of the country He regretted the prevention of public buinels -He felt for the honour of the houfe-Whatever others might think of the meafures and mancuvres of partics, he thought fomething ablolutely necefty to be done for the reforacion of public tranquillity, and in afiertion and vindication of their own infulted honour. He wifhed, however, in the formation and adoption of fuch meafures, to regulate his conduct by the principles of moderation. Thefe beatowed moft dignity on public procedure, and were moft likely to render the decifions of the houle in the recovery of its own dignity refpectable. In this view, and with fuch motives, he would fubmir to the confideration of the houfe the following motion, viz.
" That the continuation in office of the prefent adminiftration is an obftacle to that mion which is neceflary to conciliate the cunFidence of the houfe, and of the public." The motion being feconded,

Sir Jofeph Ma: bey urged his objections to it with much ardour, and with much vehemence. He confidered the adoption of it as adverie to the fentiments of the people at large, and as opening a door for the admiffion of an old adminitration, whofe formation he hid uniformly reprobated.

Mr. Hemet berged that the gentleman who had made the motion might reconfider it, and withdraw it at leart for the prefent. It appeared to him to put that union, which reemed to be fo ardently defired, which was the with of the houfe, and the inclitation of all parties, at a greater diftance, and to widen the breach between the oppoing parties.

Mr. Cook haid, that he had expreffed his averfion and his reluctancies as ftrong as any perfon pofitbly could do in the fubmiffion of his motion to the houfe. He howerer faw no other method than the one he had ftated, that ras calculated to produce a decifive effect. Tiil this was come, he mut think it his duty
to peritit in recommending the motion on the table to the difcuftion of the houfe.

Mr. Fox was of the fame opinion.
Mr. H. Dundas called the attention of the houfe to the nature and circumfances of the preient motion. He hoped gentemen would not be betrayed into an adoption of the motion by its remblance of moderation, or by thofe falfe, though plaufible expediencies under which it was recommended. Much has been faid of a want of confidence in the prefent adminittration. But I will affert, (faid he) that how little they may pofefs the confidence of the houfe, and how far it has expreffed its diftraft in them by its late refolutions, they ftill participate the regards and the confidences of the nation. I appeal to the people on this puint. I dwell not on addrefles from this county or the other county, from this borough or the other borough.

Mr . Fox was happy to find that the learned gentleman who had fpoke laft, had of late become fo attentive to the fentiments of his conftituents, and of the clective body of this kinsdom. Time was when he had afierted that the voice of the people was no where to be heard but within thefe walls; and that was the period when the table was loaded with petitions to the houfe from all parts of this king dom.

The propofition before the houre is no abftract maxim feparate from its former refolutions. It is on the contrary connected with, and is a confequence of them. Thofe, therefore, who have voted for the one are bound and engaged to vote for the other; and thofe who feparate their affent to the one after having given their concurrence to the other, fell and betray the dignity, the honour, and the reputation of the houfe.

It is a maxim in all well regulated governments that a period foould be put as foon as pofible to civil diftractions. But how are the diftractions of the prefent times and of this country to be remedied? A middle way of accummodation has been defired. I know ne middle way of accommodation but this, that: minifters defcend from their fi uation, that they'refign their offices, and ceafe any longer to defy the maxims of their ance\{ors, and to infult the dignity of the houfe.

Attacks have been made on my popularity. My invafion of chartered rights has been heid up as a ftaiking horfe to the public. I have been charged with ambition. But on what grounds have thefe accufations been eftablifhed? Have I ever fet myfelf in defiance to this houfe? Have I ever fought power through the means of bafe corruption, or dark intrigue? No; my ambition has ever railed me above fuch modes of preferment. I have never facrificed my principle to my popularity, nor to my ambition. I have cver aacd openly and fairly. I would rather be rejected, reprobated, and proferibed: I would rather be an outcalt of man in power, and the follower of the molt
infignif-
infignificant minority, than profitute myfelf inta the character of a mean tool of fecret influence. I call therefore on independent country gentlemen to ftand aloof from a minifty who have eftablifhed themfelves in power by means fo unconfitutional and defructive.

Mr. Powys faid, that in the prefent circumftances of the houfe he was very much aivided in his fentiments; for though he objected ftrongly to the motion of the hon. rentieman, yet he knew not how the houfe could difpenfe with the obligation they were under to achere to the refolutions which they had already paffed. Of thefe refolutions he had declared his upi-nion-they ought never to have been paffied; but es they were fo, the houfe was bound by its orders to carry into efreet the refolutions they had come to ; and thefe refolutions and the exiftence of the prefent miniftry were incompatible. The miniffry bad been treated by the houfe, in his mind, with extreme feverity. They had withdrawn, or rather they had never beftowed their confidence on themthey had not waited for occafinns of fupicionthey had not been to candid as to truat them until they had given reafon for alarm; nay they had diltrufted, perfecuted, and oppreffed them, even at the time when their proccedings, in his mind, ought to have infpired in the houre fentiments of gratitude and confidence. He had obferved the conduct of the right hon. gentleman, and he had in circumfances very trying and unprecedented borne himielf very much to his fatisiaction. While the oppofite parties had the advantage of the refolutions of the houfe in their favour, they would fay to minitters in the language of Shylock,
"Till you can reafon the real from off our bond, you but hurt your lungs to talk fo loudly."
They ftood upon their refolutions, and they Jeept the houre to the perfurmance of their engagements; for it was indifpenfible to the characer of the houre, that while there reiolutions mave a part of their journals, they mult profecute the miniliers to a removal. He had always been againit thefe refolutions; they ought not to have been paffed, and now, that they did exift, they ought to be refcinded. If the oppofite party would agree to the refcinding of thofe recolutions he fhould rejoice, becaufe then the uniun, which was fo generally sine defite ni the houfe, would be more practicable; but while they exifted, he muff, in difcharge of his parliamentary duty, vote for the prefent motion, unlefs the Clancellor of the Exchequer would move the previous queltion, for the exprefs purpofe of giving the houfe time to reconfider tise refolutions, in order that they might refcind them. He recommended this expedient to Mr. Pitt, and affured him that mothing but that could prevent him from voting for the queftion.

Mr . Chancelior Pitt thought that the example of Mr. Fox might on this night furnifh
him with an excufe for warmth; but though the right hon. gentleman's language had been ro vehement, he would preferve the temper which he had always fudied in thefe feenes of perfonality and violence, and would endeavour to conduct himfelf with all the moderation and coulneis which the provocation that he had received would permit. If any thing could induce him to defcend to the expedient of a previnus quefion, it would be the tempting offer of the hon. gentleman; but having refolved and declared that he would meet the queftion of the day fairly, he could not accept the invitation, though nothing could flatter him more than the temptation of the hon. gencleman's vote. Sumewhat more than the mere queftion of to-night ftood againft him, and to move the previous queftion would be to flinch from a refolution of the houfe that they had no conffidence in the King's minifters. He was determined therefore to meet it fairly; and he muff fay that the reafon given by the hon. gentleman for voting for the piefent motion was not perfectly fatisfactory to his mind. He mult voce for the prefent queftion on account of a fring of refolutions on the journals. How were thefe refolutions procured? and how did they produce their confequence againt the miniftry? They were brought on feparately and diftinctly; they were brought on the houfe by an infidious concealment of their tendency and extent. The houre was taken by furprize. Firt they came to one foft and unavailing rerolution, which feerned to have no hottile drift; a fecond came lefs gentle, but fill threatening nothing further. They came on from queition to queftion, never fhewing the whole of their fcheme-ncver expofing their inimical intentions, until the houfe found themfelves at length pleuged and involved ia refolutions from which they could not recede. He hegged gentiemen to confider that it was not by frong queftions and hoftile refolutions that an agreement of difcording parties was to be effected. Gentlemen muft reflect that nothing but the general fatisfaction and public welfare could induce men of fentiment and honour to forget the infuilts they had received, and coalefce with men fo truly oppofite to them in principle and character. An union in fuch circumitances could only be undertaken for the fake of the public goon, and on that account large facrifices were undoubtedly to be made. It was a circumfance rather unaccountable to hear it afferted that it was unconflitutional for minifters to continue in office after a refolution of the Houre of Commons. He had no idea of the meaning of any fuch doctrine. If it was unconftitutional, it muft be illegal, or there was no meaning in the term, and he could have no conception of any thing illegal in the minifters continuing in place after a refulution of that houfe againft them. He thould not think himfelf by any means bound to refign becaufe the houfe had come to a sefelution againft him. If they thought to remove him legally from his office the way was plain. There were two
modes-The one was by impeachment if they acted in any meafure illegally; and the other was by an addrefs to the crown to temove them if they had loit their confidence. For cither the one or the other of thefe methods they fhould think it their duty to wait, and not by a hafly refignation throw the country into the confufion which would follow from the want of a government in the prefent circumfrances.

At half paft eleven o'clock the houfe dividcd.

| Ayes | - | 223 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Noes <br> Majority againtt <br> minifters | $\underline{204}$ |  |
|  |  | 19 |

## February 30

Mr. Coke (of Norfolk) faid, that the houre having come to the refolution which he had had the honour to propofe, it might have been expected that minifters would have fhewn rerpect enough to the folemn opinion of the Commons of England, to have retired from a fituation where they could no longer exit without injury to the country. But as they had not chofen to take the Rep which he thought their honour required, it becarne the houfe for their character to take fuch further meafures as fhould be necefiary to give effeci to their re. folution. The flep which he propofed to the houre was, that the refolution to which they thad come yefferday fhould be humbly laid before his Majefty. Having ordered the refolution to be read, he concluded with making his motion, and he trufted, he faid, that this would fuperfede the necefity of coming to the atronger and lefs pleafant meafure of an addreis to the Throne.

Mr . Duncombe faid, that an addrefs to the Crown would have pleafed him better than the prefent meafure, for it would have been more manly and more direct. It would have been more becoming the chatacter of the Howle of Commons; it would have thrown of their difsuife, and fhewn the end at whicin they aimed. He had difiented foom all the refolutions which had been lately paffed, from the conviction in his breaft that they were vioient and unjuit. Having objected to them in the progrefs, he fhould continue the fame courfe, for he faw no reafon that, becaure the houfe had come to eertain refolutions, he fhould be bound by them to conclufions of which he difapproved.

Lord J. Cavendifh was itrenuous for the motion, thinking it the moft appofite and cielicate which the houfe, in its prefent circumstances, could poffibly adopt.

Lord Muigra e reprobated the motion as not by any means calculated to produce the object to which it pointed, and for the attaisiment of which it feemed principally defigned.

Sir W. Dollen faw no necelfity for a refignation of minifters previous to coalition; and thought that a conference would be exseedingly proper for the formation and exiftence of fo defirable an object.

Mr. Solicitor General complained of thie afperitics thrown on his right hon. friend (the Chancellor of the Exchequer.) It had been alledged in the courfe of hatit night's debate by one member, that his reputation was fullied; by another he had been compared to the Duke of Buckingham. He thought there infinuations as inimical to union as they were inapplicable to his friend.

Allufions had been made to the infamies ot his right hon. friend's retiement tromn office. Suppofe them to be as decactul as can be figured; fuppore him even going out with that rope about his neck to which reterente has been made-would the hoin، gentleman over the way (Mr. Fox) venture to take hoid of that rope, and lead him by it through the fereets of London? He was fufpicious, that if he attempted fo unwife a flieme, he would foon find the rope moved from the neck of the right hon. gentleman, and placed as an ornament of derifion about his own.
After reprobating the motion with much feverity, he faid he would move an amendment on it, which was that the following word be fubjoised to it, vi\%.
"Though after a long and full examination of the itnte of the nation, no charge lias becn either ifought or prowes againf minifters, notwithitanding it has been by them repeatedly called for."

Mr. Powys, Mr. Banks, and Mr. Mar field concluded the debate, when the anmendment being rejected without a divifion, the houtic divided on the original motion,

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
\text { For it } & - & 211 \\
\text { Againft } & - & 187 \\
& & \text { Majority } \\
& 24
\end{array}
$$

HOUSEOF L.ORDS.
YIBRUARY\&。

ABOUT half paft four the Ean of Effingham rofe, and put their lord hips in :2ind of $t e$ intimation which he had given the day beforc. The minjuct appared to him as of the utmoit importance to the independence of parliament, the tranquillity of the public, and the prerogatives of the crown. Under this view of the matter, he had long deliberated with himferf whether this houfe could with propriety be filent while the other houle went on fo rapidly in its mavements. Satisfied at the fame time of his utter inability to do any thing like fubtantial juftice to a point, in as proper conception of which fo many of the moit invaluable principles of the conflitution were involved, he had given intimation of what he wifted fome of their lordhins would do, that fuch of them as were beit qualified and prepared might have faved the hurt which a caufe fo noble, fo neceffary, and fo interefting, would undoubtedly derive fiom fo poor an advocate. The duty, hnwever arduous and prefing it wes, had undoubtedly falten to his mare.

Ife would do it to the beft that was in his power. Their lordfhips could not be inattentive to the temper of the times, and the fpirit which had tately prevailed in the houfc of commons. He wifhed he could fpeak of the complex bufinefs now under difcuffion with temper, with calmmefs, and moderation. This he was ftudious to preferve, as it might be a means of doing much good, and preventing not a little mifchicf. The point to be explained and exhibited materially affected individuals, fo $f_{2 r}$ at leat as any thing conftitutional could affect them; but he trofted their lordhips would not forget the dignity they owed to their rank, the houfe, and the conftitation. Confident of mecting the peers of the realm in this difpofition, he had a propofition to fubmit to the houre, which be hoped wauld not nnly be thought decent, feafonahle, and neceffary, but highly becoming the houfe, in the prefent very critical and arduous circumitances. Here his lordthip ftated an act the twenty-firft year of his Maiefly's reign, which, for the benefit of the Eaftindia company, authorifed the Lords of the treafury to accept their bills to a certain amount. The houfe of commons, apprchending particular abues to which this power might be in their opinion liable, puts a negative on their conduct in that particular, or, which is the fame thing, interfcres by a vote of the houfe. He wouid not take any notice of the language ified by thofe who had chiefly promoted the meafure. He thought it derogatory to the whole leginature. It was in his mind a moft dife.Et and premeditated infult both on his majetty and the houre of lords.

His lirdihip would not therefore take up any more of their lordifips time, but fimply move,
"That an attempt in any oite branch of the Iegiflature to furpend the exccution of law, by feparately affuming to itielf the direction of a diferetionary power, which by act of parliament is vefted in any body of men, to be exercifed in fuch a manner as they fhall judge expeaient, is unconititutional.
"That according to the known principles of this excellent conflitution, the undoubted authority of appointing to the great offices of exccutive government is folely vefted in his maicery; and that this houfe has every reafon to place the firmeft reliance in his majefty's wildom in the exercife of this prerogative."

Having read thefe refolutions to the houfe, he propoled, fhould they be adopted, which he hoped would be the calfe, to move aifo an adidrefs, fourded on the fecond relolution. He then moved the firit refuluion.

Earl Fitzwilliam, after anfwering every thing material which had fallen from the former tpaker, adverted to the fituation of this country under the prefent minifters. He knew he fhould be underfood in afferting, that the fervants of the crown had no precedent for retaining their fituation in the face of a majority of the houfe of commons; that their moje of acquiring power was the only counterpart to their fyitem of continuing in it aganit the toice
of that houre and the public. Much as had been faid about public confidence, his lordfhip doubted it extremely. It would in his opinion have been ftrange indeed, if the firtit commiffioner of the treafury had not ftill fome thare of popularity, He would take upon lum to fay, that thofe very circumitances which were moft incompatible with his official fituation, were at the rame time calculated not a little to command a general fufrage. His youth, his inexperience, his predeliction for court, and feclufion from thofe focial circles where his equals in rank and fortune and years commonly refort, are facts which always will have their weight in this country, and with all the world. But furely thefe, however valuable in an individual, and whatever applaufe they were calculated to excite, were not the qualities chiefly wanted in the firt minifter of a great and refpectable ftatc. What might create a very confiderable reputation for a private gentleman, under certain circumfances, would render this great officer's fituation infignificant and ineficetual. What then has he yet done to give him a ditinction fo eminent and fingular? Under what afpect docs he appear to fill this important and bufy fphere with fuperior ability and wifdom? Trace his whole political conduct from the beginning, and try it by this rule. Where are the gleat and meritorious things he has yet done for which he has been fo highly and ftrangely raifed? His age, his parliamentary exiftence, prevent our appealing to any thing atchieved by him, which could give him any ticle or claim to fo eminent a diftinction.

The right hon. gentieman had been in office before now. That inglorious peace which he had atchieved for this unfortunate country, parliament condemned and cenfured; and then it was feen what had been done in office. Could it he forgotten by their lord hips in what a flate of confufion his particular department was at that time left? What fingle plan of taxation, or finance, or reform, relating to any department of ftate, did he produce during the few months he continued clancellor of the exchequer? What proofs were then made by him of a mind full of fuch refources as our exigencies required? What fingle veltige of genius, of attention to our trade with the colonies, of our connections with foreign courts, of encouraging our manufacturers ai home, or affifting the extenfion of commerce abroad, were to be found in the refiective office of the right hon. gentleman? Onc would expect to have found in the firt minifter of a great empire, other qualities than thofe of a doubtful or indetermina:e merit.

From this diffection of character he paffed to the vefolutions, which he negatived in strung tcrms, as exprefsly calculated to breed a variance between the two houfcs of parliament. For his own part not one folid reafon had come to his ear or his imagination, which could render the prefent motion neceffary. He was thercfore ready to aegative the refolutions on
the principle of inexpediency as well as of !nutility.
The Earl of Coventry went over great part of the feech which came from Eari Fitzwillian. He jultified the neceffity of their lordihips attempting fomething in their own defonce, otherwife he forefaw their utter infignificance and abfolute annihilation. He called their attention to the conduct and the language of the other houfe: they had even ufurped the functions of the leg:flature ; and whatever others rnight call their late very extraordinaly relolutions, they fhould have no other name from him than ufurpation.

The noble lord who had juf faid fo much on the minifter's character, had not mentioned an attion which, in his mind, did him the greaieft honour. Their lordinips could not but recollect to what he referred. Who, then, could help a3miring his virtue? His talents were above his praile, but they commanded that of his country. When his character was therefore in queftion, the fuffiage he trufted and knew would be univerfal. The refolutions, therefore, which were now propofed, appeared th him the mere neceffary, that they would fhew what fente this houfe entertained of his dublic conduit, of his capacity, of thofe virthous qualitice and difpoffions beth of head and heart, which made him the delight, the anhe, and confilence of his country. IJe honid confequentiy give the motion his mof fordial fupport.
1 The Duke of Manchefter exprefied his regret that a motion of the prefent nature fhould have been fuggeted to the houfe. It was a motion which in the abifract no man could doubt, but which, in its application, was by soo means admismbic. Much had been faid of The conduct of men in nower, of their difintereftednefs, of their Ronian virtuc. Ale was ready to give them every praife which in juntice they merited. Put was that high larguage of encomium applicable to them in its greateft Devitude? He apprehended net. A right hon. zentleman at the head of adminiftration had been commended fo: bis patriotifm, for his eminent attachment io ceconomy in the consmutation of a noblic pessinn for a late office of earal, if tot more confiderable emolument. He doubted, however, if the faving to the nation by the arrangemest was fo great as had been reppefented. Dick their lordfixios adveit - O the circumitaze, that the penfion of the hion. genticman was not derived from the civil Wit, of the money alioted for carrying on the -ivil admbilitration of the kingrom? It was derived from the privy purfe of majefty, and its being either: interrupteci or commuted for an nfice of equal cmolument, was ain advantage to the kink, and not to the public. He hoped their lordfinips would pay attention to fuch circumfances, before they allowed themelves to bo tineried away by the eloquent panegyric of an:y nowle lowd on the fubject.

Fe viewed the prefont motion as tending to divite the oppofing farties, and to give rife to
hontilities between the two houfes. On the: prefent occafion, every tendency towards unanimity ought to be carefully improved. He could by no means confider the procedure of the houfe of commons under thofe unconititutiunal and alarming afpects in which the noble lord who folke laft, and others of their lordfhips, had exhibited it. The privileges of the houre of commons were defined by the conftitution. Their lordthips were the hertditary advifers of the crown. But fureiy it belongs to the commons in decide on the character of minifers, and on the confidence which was due to them.

The prefent afpect of public affairs, the domeftic diftractions of the country, the neceflity of national reform, and the fituation of foreign matters, furely recommended unanimity and good undertanding between every part of the legifative and cxecutive branches of government. The comntry of late years bad been the dupe and victim of faction. Is had been almoit ruined by a tedions and unfuccelsful war. Foreign powers ftill threatened us. A:mansents were forming, of the diftivains ff which we were ignorant. Trang allay is tive Eaft-Indies was not yet obtaineu. A parac there furely was witi France, but the antives of that country were fill in hotility to our :terefts. Thefe things therefore furely inculcated on us in the frongeit terms the principies of uniun. He hoped their lordihips would pay proper attention to them, and fee the inproprjety of urging or adopting a motion fo deftructive of a gene al fyftem of unanimity.

The Duke of Richmond viewed the late concuct of the houfe of commons as extremely fiugular and new. It ftruck him as altogether unprecedented; and he could not but condemn it on that principle. Its proceedings originated in a rumorr which no one could explain, which had no proof, and whicin only circulated, as it would feem, at random. And what did thele refolations go to ? Why, they were undoubtedly intended to check the loods of the treafury from the exercife of powers with which the $y$ were invefted by an act of the legifiature. Thefe lords were empowecd by act of parlinment to accept what bills were remitred from India by the company's fervants, in order that the company might not at altogether without the infpection and attention of miniftry. The houre of commons, in order to impede the natural operation of this falutary and ufeful power, threw this obitacle in its way, and ftated it as a refolution, that the lords of the treafury ought dot, in the prefent circumftances of the country, to put this power in execution. This was, he would be bold enough to fay, ruoning in the face of the legillature, and one branch prefuming to dictate to the reit ; and it was not, certainly, a language which could be heard with fafety in this country, or filence in this houre.

It was an undoubted maxim in our confitution, that the prerogatives of the three eftates were ncarly equal. Would then the people of

England

England enduse from one, what ought not to be endired from another? What would be the cenfequence fhould the ciown exert its prerogatives with regard to any of thoie great, popular, and con:fitutional queftions which had been lutely agitated in the other houfe of perhiament? Would the ciown be fuffered to do that by iffelf, which it could only do in concert with the two other branches of the leginature? And why, in this cafe, fhould the houfe of commons be indulged in the exertion of a power which it can legally enjoy only when it acts in harmony with his majelty and this houfe? The more he contemplated the beautiful and excellent thenry of our corifitution, the more he admived its attribuces and effects.: It had always, even in the groutert emergencies, operated in fuch a maner as to antwer the great purpof of iss inticution, political liberty: for whenever any one branch of the legiflature exceeded the prefcriptions to which it was origimally retsicted, there fill remained virtue eHough in the others to bring back the deviating principle to its primary influence. He confecuencly trulted this theory would be effectually and fatisfactorily realized in the prefent cafe. This houfc could not, therefore, in his opinion, continue filent, confiftently with its own dignity, its character, as hereditary counfel of the crown, to interfere, when either the commons or the crown, in the exercife of their refpective functions, clathed with each other. The reSpectability of their lordhips, in his opinion, depended not a little on their acting in the prefent crifis with energy and unanimity. It was in iuch times as there they would prove themfelves ufeful and operative as a body which could never fink into infignificance, but from want of firmnefs and cordiality. What then was propofed to their lordfhips confideration, but a relolution which would evince, thar they did not, by any means, tamely acquiefce in any unconftitutional fteps which had diftinguifhed the late proceedings of the other houfe? The character of the minifter had been depicted. It was a fubject that would ftand the fulleft and moft fevere ferutiny. The abilities which diftinguihed him were, to fay the leaft of them, uncommon, efpecially at his age; but he wifhed fome attention had been paid to his virtues. His indurtries, his abftraction from every fpecies of ciffiparion, his attention to bufinefs, his frugality, his patriotifm, and a variety of public and private good qualities, were objects of confidence and pride to his country, which bad, even is this country of heroifm, been rarely exemplified. It was to there the nation chicfly louked, and he was one of thore who did not entertain a doubt that their expectations would be ultimately and completely fatiffied. He begged pardon from the houfe that he fould derain them only for a moment with a few words on io trifling a topic as himfelt. He had not the fame reafon for retiring from that adminiftration is whicis the peace was concluded, that fome others imagined they had; seither did he thoroughly approye of the peace,
which, under that adminiftration, had beers negociared. He owneci he had adivifed them to keep by each other, and he was not one who would give an advice in which he would not willingly fhare. He had obferved the fame line of conduct on the pretent occation. The opponents to the men in whom he deemed the affairs of government molt faie, were powerful, and, by a coalition which he had always reprobated, unanimous. They could not aet with the nuble lord in the blue ribbon. For his own part, he had made up his mind long ago on that particular, and was now decidedly of opinion, that to join with a perfon whofe official mifconduct had done fo much irreparable mifchief, was in fome fhape to be a flater of his guilt. The leaders of this formidable party had not even agreed on many of their diftinguithing doCtrines in politics; and while there renained a difference in fundamental orticles, while a coalition took place which extended only to objects of mere temporary conrenience, it could not be a union in prisciple. The mancuvere originated in a love of domination, and was planned by both to fecure a monopoly of power; and who could fay that it had not operated to that effect in a late infance? Viewing the whole refolutions as connected with thefe particulars, and as tending at once to juftify the dignity of this houfe, the conftitutional exercife of the royal prorogative, and the fecurity of property under cvery form by which property fubfitted in this country, he trufted the houfe would chearfully, unanimoully, and fully adop: them.

Lord Loughborough was at a lofs what to make of the motion. It came to his mind in the fhape of various propofitions, fo complexly fuggelted and blended together, that he was not by any means aware of their drift? To what object did they point? He wifhed to perceive clearly and diftinctly, how, on whom, or for what purpofe, they were meant to operate? Were their lordhips apprized of what confequences might arife from any degree of temerity or intemperance in the prefent moment of diftraction and animofity? Would their lordfhips give confequence and animation to a conteit which, without any fuilh interference, mult have a fpecdy and a falutary termination' He ftated the whole law as it frood with cegard to the power of the Lords of the Treafury, and contended, that there was nothing in the ack of parliament fo often quoted, and tortured to a certain parpofe, which rendered the ninifcers of the crown independent of the houie nf $\mathrm{c}: \mathrm{m}$ mons. No; their lordinips were fenfible the pubic purie was lodged contitutionalily with tire reprefentatives of the people. Thefereprefentatives were in fome degree accountable for the expenditure of that treafure to which they were delejated the ftewards. How then does the matter ftand in this point of vicw? The refolution of the houfe of commons, to which that now propofed referred, was nothing move or lei's than a notification of the opinion which the houle of commoas entertained con-
ceraing
cerning the feceific duty of minifers peculiarly circumitanced. Had the houfe of commons no right to give an opinion where fo inuch was at ftake? Were they obliged to continue fiient till the mifchief happened? Would it have been time fufficient to have declared their judgment on the duty of the executive power, whicn that power had been exerted ? Surely not.
The Lord Chancelior then quited the woolfrack. Hie expreffed a wifh, that, in the prefent diltracted fatata of the country, and under the preffure of public bufinefs, a coalition of parties might be effablifhed. Ardently, however, as he defired fuch an union, he could not think its exiftence eligible, except on extended, liberal, and general grounds. This was the only foundation on which its permanency could be maintained.
His lordhip adverted to what had fallen from the nobile lord who had fooke latt. He admitted, and was as clearly and decidedly of opinion as he was, that any branch of the leginature could give a rentiment to the treafury, or his majefty, or his minifters, refpecting their mode of procedure. If this fentiment was a mere opinion, that opinion was to be treated and refpected as fuch. If the late refolution of the houre of commons was to be taken up in that view, he, for his own part, would be frank to own, that lie confidered it to be harmlefs. If, however, he toolk it up under a different afpect, if he confiderce it as paramount to, and intending to fupecfede a direct and obvious act of partiament, he could not concur with him in fentiment. Would any perfon be bold to aflert, that tha refolution of one branch of the legiflature was fuperier to the att of the whole? Would any perion affirm, that a refolution of the houfe of commons could invalidate or fet alide an act of parliament? He was confident that no one, who either knew the conftitution, or the laws of his country, would advance or maintain a doctrine fo unfounded and abrurrs. But were not fuch the rearonings of the noble lord on this fultject? He flood up, therefore, as the afiertor and vindicatoo of the rights of pariiament agyuinf the encroachments of the houfe of comnions, and Separate branches of the leginature. To what refipect, to what deference, to what fubmifion were the refolations of that hoofe entitled, when, in direct oppofition to the aft of the united legifative hody of the tate? He hoped no perion would fay that they merited any regard. It was in this manner that the EaltIndia company had lately treated the refolution of recall of a certain governor by the houre of commons. They had paid no regard to it, and in this they weé juttified, as the company w.is theltered againft the infuence of fucia a refolution hy a direct act of pasliament.
His lordhip faid, that much improper, if not indecent hanguage, had been thrown out againt his right hon friend, who now ftuod at the head of adminiftration. The very difinterefted conduct of that hon. gentleman, in tie corimutation of \% certain penfion, had been reffected on
in language of afperity. He was fronk to ewr; that his right hon. friend lad acted in that affair contrary to his advice. He had been fhabby enough to recemmend it to him not to afpire at any higher acts of difinterectednefs of conduct than characters which had preceded him in office. He wiflacd him to bave accepted it himfulf, as the recompence of his own morits. His hon. friend was not, howeyer, flabby enough to adopt his idcas, neither had he emulation enough to imitate the exanple of great and leading charaters, who bad preceded him in povere.
Lord Coventry was clearly for the motion, as the only expedient in their lorjffiys option for preventing much miichief. A period, he thougbt, thould be forthiwith put to thice difeuffions. Who knew where they might end? If the hourc of commons goes on in this manner, an effectual end is put to all public bulinets ; the army will be dillaninded, and J.ondion in flames. Is the houfe prepared for there dreadful fcencs? Will not the motion now propofed have a tendency to check the precipitancy of the other houre? Will the houfe of commens continue to proceed with this violence, in oppodition to botin the other branches of the legifinaure? No. This motion, faid his lordhip, will carry the fentiments of your lordfips in a language to which the public will lifen with atteation and fatistiaction.
Earl Mansfield rofe, and faid he thought that the object of the prefent motion, and its probable confequences, were points which moft materially interefted their lordhips. It wat the confant interrogation of a Roman prator, cui bero? To what good purpofe did fuch procedurc ferve? He would even add, cui maio ?-to what bad purpore? Did the motions, if adopted, tend to promote unanimity? And could the ends of government be anfiwerced without unanimity? Where then did they go? To produce a divifion between both hourfes of parliament, to olffruct the progrefs of public butinefs at an urgent and prefling crifis, or to furnifh the crown with a plaufibic excufe for the difituation of parliament. Unfurtunately, however, for minifters, this laft was a meafure which, in the prefent flate of the country, could not, he was convinced, bie adopted. For thefe reaions he could not fee any reafon for the refolution, or any adranatage derivabic from the aioption of it.
His lordiniip adrritted the force of the reafuning of the nobie lord (he Lerd Chancellor) relpecting the inefficacy of a refolution of the lioute of commons, or any branch of the legiffature, when orpored to the ate of the whole collictively. The moxion ander confideration was furely whll founded. it was, in fact, a truifm. But, though it wa fiuch, he could not fee any necelify or realion for adopting it, of any Elod fifect that would rufut from its patting as the recolition of their loedithips.
L.ord Vifcount Storniaizt nex: rofe. He admitted the truth of the mation under the confideration of tietir ludidions, but could visw it ia
no favourable lirht as to its tendencies and end. Admitting, therefore, the truth of the motion in its abitrack ftate, but rejecting it under the idea of a refolution of the houfe, he wuld not enlarge on its circumfances, but direet his attention more immeaiately to its coniequences, and in particular to the two other refolution, of which it was intended to form the bafis. No one (fuid he) refpects or venerates the conftitution of this country more than I do. I admire it in all its afpects. I contider it as the mof fitly framed for funporting and extending the principles of civil liberty: But in what does this diftinguifhed aptitude confit, and what are thofe circumfances which maintain its exiftence? The con1titution of this country is differenced from all others by the balance of its authorities ; by the mixture of its power.

No perfon refpents the legal prerogatives of majefty more than I do. My veneration for the conftitution, my character as a member of this houfe, the benevolence of my fovereign, and my oaths of allegiance, all concur to attach me to his perfon and to his government. One principle then admitted by all parties is, that it is the prerogative of his Majety to elect his own minifters. This is a power which our conftitution has placed in the hands of the crown. On this point there is no difpute. But with refpect to the exercife of it, with rerpect to the expedicy of its exertion in every inftance, there may be grounds of doubt which render it a point of nice difcufion.

In every mixed government fuch as ours, which depended on the fupporting a nice balance and a proper connexion between its various parts, the exiltence of a proper underfanding between the legifative and the executive powers was abfolutely neceflary. It was this only which could give it unanimity, efficacy, and energy. When there was a rupture between thefe branches of government, every thing muft of courfe be divided, and the conftitution of courfe muft fall.

This circumfance, therefore, furely rendered the exertion of the prerogative in every fuppufable cafe a point of nice judgment and choice. Though the prerogative of his majelly to clect his own minifters is indifputable and defined, yet it ought furely to be determined and regulated by certain deferences to the fentiments of both houres of parliament, and of the public. It is on this prudent exercife of prerogative that that confidence can alone be eftablihed which is neceflay to give energy to the functions of government in this country. In other countries, and under de. fputic fyftems of adminiftration, force may fupply the want of confidence, by producing an unanimity of fentiment and co-operation ; but in this a mutual refpect to opiniun is abiolutely neceffary to its being: for real confidence is a plant of ipontancous growth, which mutt rife of itfelf, and cannot be compclled into exiftence: Nothing can therefore be more atSurd than to affert, that his Majefty, from ca-
pricious choice, or in dir ct infult and avowed oppofition to the fentiments of parliament, or of his people, can appoint in adminiftration for the purpoles of government.

But tho' fuch are the firit and maxims of our govermment, ftill a miniftry may be called into office in fuch a manner as nay not secommend them to the confidence of either, or beth houfes of parliament. In fuch a cafe, what line ought the legiflative branch of government conflitutionally to purfuc? Is an interference of parliament in fucis an infance altogether improper? By no means. What is and has been the conduct of parliament in fimilar examples, when the boundaries of the prerogative were as fully admitted, and as accurately defined? It is allowed on all hands, that the making war is one of the diftinet privileges of the crown. But has parliament never incerfered in the exercife of this prerogative? Quite the reverfe. There are various examples to the contrary in hiftory. In the reign of King William, that great e och of Britifh liberty; an addrefs was prefented from the houfe of commons to his majefty, fignifying, to be fure, in very foft terms, ti eir wilingne $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{s}}$ to concur in a war againft the Frencli. Did this illur, trious fovereign, or his minifters, treat this addrefs with indignity? By no means. He returned an anfwer to it immediately, expreffive of his happinefs in the notified concurrence of his commons in the war, and lignifying his intention of profecuting it. Various other inftances might be quoted to the fame effect. In every exertion of the executive government, the judgment of both, or either houre of parliament, is admifible, is authorifed, and has obtained.

Eur I now come to touch on a point which called me up, and which I carmot pafs over in filence. A noble lord has talked of a diffolution of parliament. He has ftated this circumfance as a meafue of expediency at the prefent crifis. I hope there is no fuch dangerous intention in a difrected adminittration. Afrer the ftrong and authorilied aflurances to the contrary by an hon. member of the houfe, I cannot imagine that any of the prefent minifters are fo loft to a fenfe of veracity and of the public welfare, to advife a meafure of to dangerous a tendency. The nuble lord (Lord Coventry) has fpoke of the hazards or a dilbanded army, but by what means can thefe cvils be more effectually called into exiftence than by the dimolution of parliament at a period when the mutiny act mutt expire? I hope there is no perion fo hardy as to fuggeit fuch an advice to the fovereign at this crifis, If there be, he will be anfwerable to his nwn noble nature, to his king, his country, his family, and his god.

Lord Sydney faid, that no noble Luid was more anxious to fee a general mion of all the ahilities and itrength of the empire in the prefent moft dificult crifis than he was: and he was fenfible that if a plinn could be fuggefted by which this could be eficeted, the noble perfons with whom he had the honuur to att $T$
would
would not tand in the way of freh an union. They would not oin account of any perfonal views be an ouffacle to the formation of a miniftry, which fhould be the means of quisting the diffentions of parliament, and reftoring harmony to the councry. If there was any thing in the late refolution of the houte of commons which did affume a power over the provitions of an act of parliament, it became their lordhips io inveftigate fuch refolution, and to decide upon it without deliay. It was natural for him to have the utmolt refpect for an affembly of which the hat been fo long a member, and which he had fo lately left; but there was a confideration fuperior to every other in his mind whicit was attachneent to the confitution; and if the conftitution was infringed, or if it was trenched on, they ought, without a moment's delay, to take fuch ftepis as their wifdom might recommend, to prevent the confequences.

The propofition of the noble earl was declared, even by thofe who were anxious to ohject to it, to be a truilim; and on the other hand it was acknowledged that any refolution of the houfe of commons, tending to prevent the operation of a ftatute, would be nugatory, that no body of men invefted with difcretionary powers under an act of palliament would pay refpect to a refolution of any one branch of the Icgiflature furpending the law. If this was the cafe, where was the denicacy of coming to the refolution which the noble earl had moved? He could net conceive that any ill coniequences could ponibly arife from this proceeding, or if they did, not on their heads, but on the heads of thofe with whom the matter originated, were the confequences to fall. In the courfe of the debate fome notice had been taken of a tranfaction which didinfinite honour to the right hon. gentleman who was at the head of his majetty's treatury; and pains had been ufed to take from the mesit of that tranfaction by erdeaveuring to fhew that his conduct in the application of that finecure was influenced by perional motives: He did not cxpect indeed that any nuble lord would hare ufed this fort of argument.

The charader of that right hono gentleman was high and relpectable; and be affured the houfe, that in no iaftance could it be more tuly elevated than in that; and the noble suke, who hat fiatel thet the clerkifip of the Pells was given to Colneli Bawe, wis egregioufy mifinformad in resard to the matter, if he thought that there was by this management no faving to the pubilic, but that the 3,2001 . was diftributed anomg the oificers of the fate.

The Duke of Manchefter cxplained what he really had faid. He had trought no charge aysainft the right hon. gentleman; it was not the practice of his nature to hander honourable men; but he had faid, thit when a mat. ter of duty was elevated into a matter of praife, it was right to inveltigate the grounds on which it food, and is wat certain that as the penfions
on the civil lift were the firt paid, the deficiencies, if any there were, fell on the officers of ftate; fo that by this means, the fum which had been mentioned came into the courfe of payment, for the right hon. gentieman and his colleagues.

Lord Sydney explained.
Earl Fitzwilliam faid, that he was not likefy th throw obloquy on any man; but furely in fpeaking of this tranfaction it was fair to fay that it was not an action of peculiar, much lefs of exalted merit. It was a tranfaction of duty. It would have been unmeritorious in the right hon. gentleman to have acted otherwife; but at the fame time it was furely a matter of becoming praite when a man in thefe times did difcharge his duty.

Earl Gower faid, he would deliver his fentiments on the queftion in a double capacity, as a miniter, and a member of the honfe. As a minifter, he would declare that nothing in office, or conneded with it, fhould, for his part, prove any obftacle againft fuch a miniftry as the circumfances of the country required. He was alfo ready to allow that an adminiftration of ftrength, itability, and cordiality, was never more wanted than now : but while he faid this, it muft alfo, be obferved, that as a member of the houfe, he was prepared to admit the sefolutions propofed, as they were framed, in his opinion, to prevent one branch of the legiflature from encroaching on another. He certainly thought this the tendency of the refolutions in the houfe of commons, and this appeared to his lordflip the only way of correcting. them.

Lord Loughborough, after frating fome particulars relating to the firf motion, o ned that the fecond motion, in which the prerogative of the crown to appoint its own minilters was afferted, ftated a truifin which no man who underfood the nature of our conft:tution would deny, which he was not by any means difpured to difpute. It orghe at the faine time not to be forgotten, that the intention of inveffing the crown with a power thus ample and interelling had an imme liate eye to the public benefit; for while the king enjoyed the prerogative of chufing his own fervants, it never could be fuppofed that an attention would be paid to the confidence of parliament. The fecond part of the motion, however, he thought more exceptionable, as it went to an affirmation which fet that houk in direct oppolition to the houle of commons. That houte had cone unanimoufy to a relolution, which affirmed that the arduons circumftances of the country required a firm, eificient, extended, and an united adminiftration, which fhould have the confidence of parliainent, and put an and to the diftractions of the public. This refolution was not carried by nine, but was come to without a divifion. It is therefore the literal opinion of the houre. And what does it mean? Does it not amount to this, that fuch an adminiftation does nut at prefent exitt;
that the choice of majefy has not fettled on a miniftry poffeffed of thefe qualifications? Therefore a declaration of their lordhhips to this parpofe was in direct contradiction to one of the uther houle, and that to one of a refolution paffed unanimoully. Could it be denied that this was the conftruction of the reiolution of Monday laft? It was not in the affirmative indced, but its evident import was, that the prefent was not a firm, was not an efficient, was not an extended, was not an united auminiffration. It was not an adminiftration which poffeffed the confidence of that houfe, or which was calculated in their opinion to put an end to the divifions and ditraccions of the country. 'The houfe were called upon to come to a refolution which fhould rncalk a contrary language, and that without having had any conference with the other houfe; without having learnt what were their reafons and views; nay, without having had notice fuch a motion being to be made. Their loriinips we:e fummoned indeed, but not on this motion; for it was the general underftanding of noble lords, that the bufinefs to be brought on that day, was a motion for the relief of infolvent debtors; and a motion for the relief of infolvent debtors turned out to be a motion for the fupport of the prefent minifters.

- The Earl of Effingham raid, that fo far from their having had no intimation of the proceeding which he had agitated, they had had an advertifement of a full fortnight, for he had mentioned that he hould bring on the queltion.

The Duke of Richmond faid, that the refolutions of the houfe of commons by no means proved, that the authors of thefe refolutions were likely to pofleís enough of the confidence of that houfe to form an efficient miniftry, when theirmajority was but eight. Lord Loughborough afked his grace what
then muft be the quality of that alminiftration which had the unanimous voice of the houfe of commons againft them.

The houfe then divided on the firlt motion.


The Earl of Effingham then moved his fecond propofition, which was carried without a divifion.

The Enrl then moved for an addrefs to the throne founded on this refolution, and this motion being alfo carried, a committee was appointed to prepare the addrefs, which they reperted, and the fame being read, it was adopted and was as follows:

## "To the K I N G.

" We acknowledge with $\mathrm{g}^{-e a t}$ fatisfaction, the wifdom of our happy conftitution which places in your Majefty's hands the undoubted authority of appointing to all the great offices of exccutive government. We have the firmeft reliance in your Majefty's known wifdom and paternal godnels, that you will be anxious to call into and continue in ynur fervice, men the mot deferving of the confidence of the parliament and the public in general.
" In this confidence, we beg leave to approach your Majefty with our moft earneft affurances that we will upon all occafions fupport your Majenty in the juft exercife of thote premgatives which the wifdom of the law has entruted to your Majefy, fir the prefervation of our lives and properties, and upon the due and uninterrupted exercife of which muft de pend the bleflings which the people derive from the beft of all forms of government."

## THEATRICAL

## JANUARY 3it. <br> Covent Garden.

MR S. Crawford appeared in the character of Alicia, and in her management of its paftion fhe afforded one of the grandent fpectacles that the theatre can exhibit. In the laft icene of the fourth act, particularly in the paroxyin with which it concludes, and in the mad feene of the fith act, the rofe to an excellence which no painting can defcribe. It was not the frudy oi the clofei-not the meafured production of the fchool-not an artiul repetition of a leffon acquired by rote, and delivered by rules-but the expofure of the foul in its genuine and untutored flate, where the affections of jealoufy and guile burft into the mont impctuous utterance, and the whole

## JOURNAL.

frame was convulfed by the raging of the brain. Her tones had the moft agonizing influence on the oreaft-they awakened the fympathetic feeling which they fo wildy and yet fo mulically expreffed. We know not any thing, even in her own compafs, which rivals the cataftrophe of Alicia, and if not in her own, it is not to be rivalled on the flage.

Mifs Younge's Jane Shore had more beauty and nature than this actrefs generally poifefles. There was a fervor which added to the illufion, and in her dying feene the difplayed fenfibilities the moft quick and impationed, with lefs appearance of management, than we generally meet with in that very poetical paffage.

$$
\text { FEBRUARY } 5
$$

The King's Theatre was opened for a Marquerade, and was attended by a fuperb, if not a numerous company. There were about 400
mafksin the Theatre, and many of thefe were perfons of the firt quality. The charatters were few, for the ladies were dreffed for appearance, and the men for eafe. Gallantry and lounging divided the entertainment, with here and there a fally of wit, and a general difplay of frightiinef's and good humour.

The molt fpiited character was a Highiand Randy, h; Mir. T-ll, who abounded in points of lively fatire, and was the foul of every party with which he blended. He was aflociated by a Fighl nue, who came up, he faid, in thefe troubicfore times, to fight his way to preferment in the houfe of Commons. He had his Ause in the merriment of the night.-A Dutchman, by the hon. Col. O-w, was fo peftered by the cther makks, and bore it fo ill, that he retired from a fene where he had no apparent pleafure. A figure, reprefenting Secret Infivence, was well dreffed, and feafonable in its point. He wore a black cloak, tied round with a girde, labelled "Secret Iufluence,"-a double face, and a wooden temrle, on the top of his head. A ladder was painted down his back, entitled "The Ba.le Stairs." He had a dark lantern in his hand, but with afl thefe accoutrements he was very duil; be hardly opened bis mouth, and, when he did, he muttered fome jargon in a whitper unintelligible to commonears; but perhaps he was in character to fpeak in whifpers, and his inefficacy was defign. He was followed by Public Ruin, which alfo was well equipped, and very pitiable. A Razor-Grinder was full of wit; he delivered an humble petition to the charitable and humane public, which intimated a fharo look-out for the favour of the great. A Mad Tom, by Captain $M^{6}-y$, was very characteriftic in his dreif; but he was only mad north and north-weft.-A worn-out traveiler, by a refpectable bariifter, was an admirable charater, and faid a number of good things. A Country Boohy, by Mr. D-t, was alfo very good. A pert and pretty Ballad-finger, an old female Fortuneteller, 'and a Jew Pedlar, alfo did their cndeawours to enter tain the company.

The following Song-Tranfmigraticns-and Card, were delivered by the laft three Characsers.

## 3ONG. By PEG MERLIN.

SIN C E you force me to fing I thall quickly difpitch,

> Tutupping ambling Ball,

A fow fimple lines-Lord! you're all on the catch,
For my wrangling - jangling - chanaters mangling,
Quibbling-nitbling-punning - and funning,
"Tis catch as catch can, with us all.
The fatefinan will catch at a penfion or place, Tittupping amblin_ Ball,
Ti.e lawyer will catch at a rich client's care,
By his wrangling, \&sc.

The parfon will catch at a grod finecure,
Tittupping ambling Ball,
And what would poor I carch ?-your praife to be fure,
Without wrangling-jangling-my character mangling,
Quibbling-nibbling-punning - and funning,
'Tis catch as catch can, with us all.
The Tranfmigrations of BRIDGET MERLIN, mother to PEGGY MERLIN, the Ballad-finger.

Ladies and gentlemen,
My memory will carty me no farther back than the reign of good queen Anne; abnut the middle of which period I flourithed as an anticourtier, and became a zealous advocate for the famous fanatic, Dr. Sachevcrell, wearing his picture upon my bofom, my wrifts, my fan, nay even upon my finger. Frequent political difputes (for that æra, like the prefent, was diftinguifhed by internal tumults) and a too fatal attachment to the pernicious ufe of cormetics, loon put an end to my exiftence; (and liften, oh ye biooming rofes, whether natural or artificial, of this illuftrious affembly) 1 fell a matty: to my endeavours to preferve that beaury which is woman's moft trifing accompliffment.

My foul then informed the fragile body of a gaudy butterfly, honid, but natural tranfition! The contemplation of my fputted wings gave a momentary delight, which the chill blafts of a chceriefs evening terminated; and 1 found myfelf, by the rifing of the fecond morn, in a wrerched sarret, with no fociety but that of a meagre cat, and her half-ftarved prey; no mulic but the whifling winds through a broken cafement; and no profpect, but tu change my dreary habitation for a loathfome prifon.What a fituation for an Author! Compelled, from want, to flatter thofe whore principles I detefted, and neceffitated to fabricate the lye, I was athamed to father. My lucubrations were rejected by the bookfellers, becaufe they were not ftamped with the feal of popularity, and, aftèr repeated difappointments, I did an action, which, upon recollection, calls the bluth of indignation into my aged cheek.

As a proper punifmment for my crime, Ithen did penance in the body of a turnfit, and got my deathat an election, by an unremitted application to the labours of the kitchen.

Eafy was my t-andition from the meanela of the creation, to the molt trifing; a fop! and foon the mortal blow was given by a plendid birth-day fuit, fuperior to that I wore; and, (oh, difgraceful!) my extinction was owing to the blunder of a taylor!

This reftefs foul then occupied the body if what - the epitome of a beau-a monkey! and from his dif.grecable form I itruggled, yes, ladies and gentlemen, ftruggled into the tenement of a ftatefman; when, after opporing every fcheme for the good of my country, under the fanction of patriotifm; after being
the favourite of few, and abhorrence of many; after forming mytterious coalitions, with a view to criminal oppofition; after racking the bofom of him whom all good men rever'd, I fell tranfmigrated into A decrepit Old Woman -a vender of matches-filcher of fmall plate -companion of Jews and Gypfies-and am obliged to confefs a knowiedge of prefcience without abilities, without encouragement, and almoft without life.

## CARD, by the JEW.

" Mordecai Levi, at his warchoufe up One Pair of Stairs, No. 5, Solomon's-court, Little Duke's-place, London; Dealer in all forts of merchandize. - Foreign goods of all kinds to be had cheaf, without duty.-Moft money given for geld, filver, jewels, wearing apparel, \&c. bonefly come by.-N. B. A furnace always kept alight for gentlemen that chufe to fee their plate meited. - *** Sligbt of band tausht."

## Febuary io.

Covent-Garden.] A tragedy was exbibited for the firt time, entitled "The Shipwreck," an alteration from the play of "The Fatal Curiofity." The original piece has always been confidered as one of the beit of Lillo's domeftic ftories; but in addition to the improbability of the incident on which the pian is founded, the unvaried forrow of the tragedy was tedious in the reprefentation; it wanted relief. Whether Mr. Mackenzie, who, we underftand, is the prefent editor of the play, has relieved it, by fpinning out the fory from three to five aets, we cannot prefume to determine. That which before was irkfome, we conceive is not rendered lefs fo, for the forrow is fill incefant. A good deal of new matter is interwoven with the original text, and written with an attention to fimilitude; but that which ought to have keen the editor's defign, the introduction of feafonable epifode, to give intervals of cafe to the mind, has been overlooked, and the play, in its prefent revival, as well as on it late cahibition in the Haymarket, under the aufpices of a manager who knows the pulfe of the public better than moft of his contemporaries, will not hold out any ftrong invitation to the town.

The parformers did it ample juftice. Mr. Henderfon, who, by the bye, is, as an actor in the filie of Lillo's dramas, too incefiant in his forrow, was, on the prefent occafion, fo full of his grief, fo unvaried in his pathetic tones, that he had not opportunity to talk with the unaccented freedom of common difcourfe, even though difmounted from the itilts of blank verfe. At times, however, where the paffion of the feene truly correfponded with his own feelings, his beauties were moft forcible, and had the moft fenfible effect on the heart. Mrs. Kemble is fubject alfo to the cenfure of being eternally in difteres, by which fhe finks into a monotonous whine, that affefts the delicacy and pathos of her expreflion.

Mr. Wroughton was veiy well in his department. He had a fage difguife-the umbuttoning of a coat at times ferves to difcover a concealment. He is concealed from the eyes of his miftrefs and parents hy wearing a cap. We have heard of the Cap of Knowledge - this is the Cap of Concealment, for the moment he puts it on his head he is not to be recognized. This is a fault which deftro;'s the illufion, and to which therefore the critic will object; but how, fays the author, will you avoid it? There are fome inconfiftencies in the drama, which men muft permit, becaufe they are convenient; but furely thefe expedients ought to be uled with a fparing and a delicate hand.

## Ferrvary if.

Drury-lanc.] A new Comedy, called Reparation, was performed.

Characters.

Sir Gregory Glovetop,
Lard Hectic,
Lovelefs,
Captain O'Swagger,
Pickaxe,
Belcour,
Janus, Captain Hardy. Colonel Quorum, Lady Betty Wormwood, Mils Penelope Zodiac, Anna
Harriet
Louifa

Mr. Parfons,
Mr. Dodd,
Mr. Brereton,
Mr. Moody,
Mr. Baddeley, Mr. Farren,
Mr. Bannifter, jun.
Mr. Packer,
Mr. Lewes,
Mifs Pope,
Mrs. Hopkins,
Mrs. Wells,
Mrs. Brereton,
Mifs Farren.

## P L O T.

Lovelefs, a man of family and fortune, in the earlier part of his life, becomes enamoured of Julia, the daughter of Captain Hardy, a reduced officer, but finding it impoffible to fucceed in his wifhes, deceives her by a pretended marriage. During the progrefs of this, the father of Lovelefs infifts on his fon's marrying a lady of large fortune he had chofen, threatening him with difinheritance in cafe of a refufal. After fome conflict he difclufes to Julia the deception he had praftifed on her, who, thocked at the recital, flies from him with her infant child. The death of his wife leaves him in the wifh and power to make reparation to Julia, but unable to find out the place of ber retreat, and fuppofing the is actually dead, he refolves to leave England-At this moment the piece commences; and we find him difcloling his refolution to Belcour, a friend of his, whom he has come down to fee at the feat of Lord Hectic, a vain man of falhion, who fancies himfelf a man of prowefs in ppite of an infirm conititution, and who, by the affiftance of an Irifh coufin, Captain O'Swagger, has made fome advances to Louifa, a yourg widow in the neighbourhood-Belcour endeavours to diffuade him from his refolution, at the fame time difclofing a difhonourable paffion he had himelf conceived for Hargiet, daughter to a Sir Ciegory Gioverop, formenly a gentleman ufher to the Old Court, but which he declares he will
defift from on hearing his friend's Pory. Loid Heetic continues to purfie his plans upon the widow by the help of Janus, a pettirogging attorney, while Lady Betty W rmwond, fitter to Lord Fleatic, endeavours to prevent them, from ai fear her brother fhould be feduced into a marriage, and herielf deprived of his inheritance. While Mifs Penelope Zodiae, a friend of her's; affifts her wifhes from a general dinlike to ladics who think they have beauty, as well as from an apprehenfion the has engaged the heart of Colonel Quorum, a magifrate in the neighbourhoor, whom the has wifhed to attuch to herferf. Various fratagems are practired upon the widow, who has been driven from the houfe of Sir Gregory Glovetop, where the had refided with her friend Harriet, from the libertine importunities of his lordhip, and the mif reprefentations of his fifter. Lovelefs and Belcour, on being confulted by Lord Hectic, begin to feel an intereft in Louifa's fory, and would affit her, did not his lordthip affure them the was fartial to his withes, and would comply of courfe. During the confict of thefe different interetts, in which Leuifa is driven to every rpecies of ciftrefs, Lovelets receives a letter from Captain Hardy, the father of his Julia, to whom he had now difclofed the flory of deceiving his daughter, and who infifts upon immediate fatisfaction. Unable to lift his arm againft the facher of his injured love, he comes to lord Flectic to confult him, andentering abruptly intu his apartment, he difcovers the widow my lard had mentioned, and who had come there on a buifefs of diftrefs, to be his own lot Tulia; an eclairciffement enfue, and loving afterwards fatisfied the refentment of Captain Hardy, and aipeased his rage by the infuence of his daughtcr's offspring, the reparation is made by marrying Louifa. ColQuorum, the honourable admirer of Louifa, is likewife fatisfied, though with the difappointment of his andrefles, on finding her united to the man of her heast. Sir Gregory confents to his daughter Harriet's marriage with Belcour, and the piece conclades.

The comedy is of a ferious complexion, and abounds with fentiments of frong obfervation and moral tendency. The fory is at once familiar and ftriking; for what is fo intimate to every cye, as the feduction and abandoriment of imnocence? What fo productive of exquifite mifery as the farme and degradation of an educated, delicate, and feeling lady? The character, therefore, of the heroine is imagined in the juftnefs of dramatic obfervation, and awakens the moft fenfible intereft in every, bofom. So mich for the foundation of the piece. In regard to its conduct and conclufion, there are varimus objections to be made. It is in many places edioufly long, and unneceffarily colloquial. In the progrefs of a plot, every rcene thould be acceflary to the end; every fcene fhould have its bulinefs as well as its dialogue. Here we meet with much interlocutory matter, which has no evident purpofe,
and by which the piece is moft unmetcifully lengthered. Thefe, however, as they are excrefiences, may be eafily cut off, without :endering the fable lefs perfpicuoas or dramatic. But the fuult in the denouement is of more importance in our idez. Lovelff heos rained Julia once, and the author ruins he. a fecond time; for he makes her render up the delizacy and the dignity, which are the fouces of our intereft in her flory, at the thrine of Fiymen, without motives that can juftify her. This breaks the unity of the character, and tums the elegant and proper pride of juila into the infenfible facility of a compoundins temper. Is a woman of the exalted fentiment, and the confcious lignity of Juiia, to be lowered by the acceptance of to poor a boon? And is a flow repentant marriage to be held out as a fovereign fpecific for the healing of every female forrow? No. it is a paltry atonement, but not an ample repanation. It is ail that a man of feeling can beftew, but it is not what a woman of feeling would condefcend to accept. There ought to have been given fome excmplary reafon for the.compliance of fulia. Eithicr The ought to have heard, that in the agonics of his contrition his life was threatened, by which her tenderneis was revived, or that her father was not only useent for their union, but finking on account of her refitance. Thefe might have juitified her confunt to accept of his hand; but the dangers of the ducl are $110 t$ fufficient. She is not properly and becomingly incited to the union; and as it is, the worit, and women in pasticular, are taught to confider marriage as of fo fo vereign a nature, that, however obtained, it not oniy reftores them to their rank, but obliterates the fente of thame. In regard to the interin? narts of the play, they are managed with conliderable ericict. Lord Hectic is perhaps the picture of a nobleman, whote licentioufnefs made him the fubject of virtuous indignation, and whofe debaucheries brought him to a hafly grave. The ladies are copies. Mifs Zodiac is pretty highly charged; but the exprefions have the convenence of a technical drefs, which confines their influence. The Attorney has a good sein of comedy in his charater, and fo has Cul. Quorum. Mr. Parfons' charakter is a coxcomb of the laft agc. The piece had in the beginning fome very unbecoming exprefions of party politics; and in particular one in the part of Mr. Parions, atluding to Secret Influence and the Back Stairs. This threw the houfe into general tumult. The audience were inftantly divided into parties, and all the rage and tumult of Weftmin-fter-hall was renewed. An apolegy was demanded on the one lide, and refilted on the other with fucceifs. It was more than twenty minutes before the play was fuffered co go on. It is rather fingular, that no experience can convince writers of the impropricty of introducing party politics. There is another theatre for the tumults of faction, and they therefore uught not to difiturb our sational amuiement.

The performers did ample juftice to their parts. Mifs Farren, to be furc, is not the molt accomplifhed reprefentative of weeping fenfibility; but her elegance of figure gives an intereft to the heart, and the mind fympathizes with the cye. Mr. Parfons was admirable, and Mrs. Wells gave to the little character which the performed a moft affecting fimplicity. Mr. Breicton was, as he always is, nervous and impreflive; alive himfelf to the touches of the feene, he conveyed them to the feelings of the houfe. Jack Bannifter copied the bultling manmers of the Attorney with great acutenefs; and Mr. Lee Lewes, both in the pirtlogue and the play, excmplified the richneis and vanicty of his powers. Both the prolngue and cpilogue had humour. The one in the chatacter of an Old Woman, and the other, by Captain Topham; a parody on debating.

## Ferruary 19.

There was a Mafqueraue at the Panthenn, which was full of mirth and levity. Difencumbered from the reftraints of common life, the genuine feelings of the mixced affemuty burft forth, and in their feveral properfities -here it was all turbulence and debanchery there all fluttering and intrigue. The beauties of the feafon were accoutted in all the elegance of tafte for the purpofes of exhibition-The young men in the lorfe ornament of a domino for the convenience of lounging. The politicians formed themfelves into committees on the fate of the mation-the four-bottle men into parties for a debaucir. The Scots fatiguad thomfelves with the boifterous exercife of the reel, and called it pleafure; the fofter beaux of the fouthern climate dangled under the arms of one another, fimpering to the girls in all the inipidity of enervation. Some becomingly employed themfelves in invefigating the chatracters of life, as here mixed and contrafted; while a few, purfoing the true ufe of Marquerade, endeavoured to exhibit the manners of men, "To hhew vice his own feature, icorn her own image, and the very age and body of the time his furm and preflure."

There were, perhaps, a thoufand mafks in the rotunda, among whom we traced but few of the more elevated ranks of life. Engrofted by the fictions, or invuwed in the difguifes of another Mafquerade, they have not kifure for innocent and unprefitable deceits. of the characters a few were ditinguihed, if in the prefent age of verbal creations we may be al1 wed the term, by the feaionability of the fatire. Peter Pop, a pawnbrokikr, was decorated with a variety of labels, poignant in their application. The idea of this character we think was new, and the exscution was adinirable.

A fox-hunter gave us the following very pointed and laughable fong.

## TALLY HO!

Ye ftatefmen diaw near, who with riot and noife,
Frant for prey in St Stephen's wide field, Who flutter in fears, or who wanton is joys, And the content for pow'r will not yield:
The North wind arifes, a Fox is in view, See he fcuds thro' the vallies below, Oppofition's flow pack his fwift fotteps purfue, Hark forward! huzza! Tally Ho!
Silly argument perch'd upon trambech's fat pig, A grunting and galloping hies;
On a large prancing horfe Indepentence looks big,
And joins in the fportsman's loud cries;
B hold Secret Influence to mount is unfit; Prerogative's bubble lies low,
Ambition was thrown when it leap'd at a Pitt, Hark forward! huzza! Tally Ho!
But Reynard, bold Reynard, gets on in the chace,
His art and his cunning prevail,
For the bluftring North wind blows fo full in their face,
The unfeafon'd hunters turn tail!
He leaps every hedye the old tarmers had made, And laughs at their vilage of woe;
Old fame will record all the tricks he has play'd,
Hark forward! huzza! Taily Ho !
A delightful Haymaker captivated every heart with her heels. She was the molt exquifite dancer of the Highland reel we ever faw, and fo everlafting, that fie triumphed over every Scot, maic and female, in the place; their attempts both to recognize and fatigue her were ineffectual; the only thing which to their difcomfiture they did find out was, that fhe was born on this fide the 'Tweed.
Ifanc Ifrael, a Jew merchant, and dealer in old cloaths, was an admirzble character, and mot happy in his points. Ile fung and diftributed feveral fongs. His hand-bill of wares upon fale had alfo wit.

A couple of Countrymen were excellent; and feveral of the femule characters had great frightinefs and wit.

There was a number of the ufual characers, Highlanders, Sailors, Jews, Harlequins, one of whom was the beft in every point of vicw that we ever faw, and his Columbine was alfo elegant, Mother Shipton, Merlin in a go-cart, a Mercury, a Footman, a Jockcy, and all the train of warehoure nonicnie. The entertaim ment was math lumptuous for the expenec.

## $P \quad O \quad E \quad T \quad R \quad Y$.

To Mrs. SIDDONS, on her Performance of Lady R ANDOLPH, in Oppofition to Mrs. CRAWFORD.

THO' fools applaud what greater fools think fine,
And acclamations crown each frigid line, Which thro' thy lips in dull procefion fteals : Believe me, Siddons, the judicious ftare, And would as foon fee Benfley murd'ring Lear, Or kicking up great Alexander's heels !
While fome the motion of thy head admire, Which feems to dance upon elaftic wire, Like that of Punch's antic Queen :
A Gentoo feated in the pit would fwear
Thv lovely form of India's pretty ware, 'Yclep'd a thaking Mand'rin.

Then for thy flarts, and flares, not one in ten
Are juft, though noify embox'd gendemen And ladies call 'em nature!
Attend the weighty council I beftow, Such pantomimic clap-traps are below, Su beautiful a creature!
O, fov'reign of the feeling foul! ftill fhine,
Enchantiry Crawford!-Pheebus to the Nine: Spread thy refuigent blaze-
Glow-worms with vapour fathion foon docay,
But thy bright fin many a glotinus day
Eclips'd each Poet's praife!
THESPIS.
EPITAPH on JOHN HEWITT, Efq;
Late Purfe-Bearer to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
(Written at the Defire of a Lady, who wifhed to preferve a picture of him.)

HERE fat Jack reclines-and there's no one will rue it-
What, Jack Falltaff!-30, no, his great brother, Jack Hewitt!
An eight bottle toper, where claret was fine,
And wherever it was he'd affuredly dine.
Tho' the fweets of the vintage he higheft refpcied,
Each difh at the table he never neglected.
Whenever he din'd with * Eblana's $\dagger$ Archbifhop,
The wonder-ftruck company gave ev'ry difh up!

A turkey and capon, and fuch little birds,
He gulp'd like a fhool-boy a half'orth of curds !
Six rounds of a twelvepenny loaf ev'ry day,
In a well-butter'd toait, he devour'd at his tea!
'Twas a doubt with his friends whether Gog, or Magng,
Could eat, or could fwill with this overgrown hog!-
Among maudin wits he was cock of the fchool,
But the wife ones pronounc'd him a damnable fool;
Not wife ones who knew that his coffers were full,
For o'erflowing confers enrich ev'ry fkull:-
He liv'd a gay life between eating and drinkings
And of this and his money for ever was think-ing-
In this was his genius, his fame, and his merit.
If our Falftaff did oppofite virtues inherit,
Thofe virtues that live in an amiable breaft,
His friend, my Lord Towafhend $\ddagger$, mult tell yous theref.

PADDY WHACK.
On WING's ALMANACK, 1784.

$$
E P I G R A M
$$

W ING, foothfayer fage, On his almanack page,
Says war begets poverty, poverty peace. This oracle thus Is fulfilled by us: Our foes, by late war Made pcor as we are,
Shake head, and fhake hands, and hootilities ceafe.

Now let us proceed
The fage further to read;
That peace maketh riches flow; pride is wat's. ground.
When trade makes us rich, And pride comes to pitch,
Is events not ío near
As at prefent to fear;
So leave to pofterity this to expound.
J. E.

* Dublin.
+ Dr. Craddock, who had an aftonifhing appetite.
I. When his Lordhip was Viceroy of Ireland, Fat Jack was a diftinguifhed bottle companion © Kis.

PROISOGU
To REPARATON.
Spoken by Mr. Lewis, in the Character of an "Old Woman."
By EDWARI TOPHAM, Efq:

START not, good folks!m-I'm only come a woning-
You know the fair fex ever will be doing;
In Moliere's days, the practice was moft common
For men to truft their works to fome old woman,
Whofe matron counfel, and approving choice,
Secur'd their favourite Bard the public voice.
Will this bright circle then, who round me fit, Deny my power of giving weight to wit? Is there a gallant fwain who dares repine, Strucis by the luftre of an eye like mine?
Oh, no!-thank Heav'n!-the baby-rage is naf,
And clder ladies captivate at laft:
The full-blown dame, who rules o'er ton and tafte,
With rouge for rofes, and for lilies pafte, Now reigns the Ovid of a new-made fchool, To teach young gentlemon - to play the fool. If in the tender paftion then we thine,
And age can give us "fmacks" as well as wine, No wonder that the fahion is becoming,
And church, law, politics, have their old women.
Our Bard to-night, all anxious for hic fate, Begg'd th' indulgence of a tête-a-tête : ?
First I was cgy—but women will give way, He faw me tender, and produc'd his play:
Requefted I wou'd make his cafe my own, And plead a defp'rate caufe before the town. -Well, then, to fpeak at once my real mind, For, on thy virtue! I can't be unkind,
Save fome old jokes which now and then appear,
And drop in Parliament, as well as here; I truft this Houfe will take the Treafury fide, Let the debates go on, and not divide, But as the fcenic fifters long have varied, And as we wifh our meafures may be carried, To fop the mouth of critic oppoilition, We form a tragi-comic coalition.
Water and wine-a beverage half and halfBroad humour juft peeps in to make you laugh, While, intermix'd, the tender fcenes appear, To draw from beauty's eye compaision's tear; Such is our author's plan-if trite or common, Condemn me as a doating falfe cld woman! -But mark the critic, who approves my bard, May claim a "chafte falute" as his reward.

$$
E \quad P \quad I \quad L \quad O \quad G \quad U \quad E .
$$

Spoken by Mifs FARREN.

> By the SAME.

FIVE difmal acts confum'd in lamentation, Our author marries me for Reparation !
-Well, tho' we women are, as grey beards fay, In duty bound to love and to obey,

Eurob. Macg

And tho befet with cares of brats and frife, Fepent is ftill the lot of married life, With lefs difmay I meet the awful fentence, Since wedlock puts an end to my repentance.

From this bright hour hall gayer fcenes arife, Such as may charm a female Patriot's eyes, Wlinfe great ambition foars to nobler plans, Than goats-beard tippets, or than Marlbrouk fars!
Whofe talle, the rage for opera can defy, And bear to live-tho pacchicrotti die; With frarge ill-bred indifference can view Vefris on ofte leg, orme the dogs on two.

But as the women are forbid to roam,
And tho we will fpeale lait-mult feak as home-
To fpoufe 1 delegate my vocal powers,
He knows my voice-and hears it at all hours.
Thus-hat in hand, and poiz'd upon one leg,
He'll ftart_m with Mr. Speaker! SirIbeg."
"One word"-O hear him! hear him! of I defy
of The honourable Member in my eye !"
Then o'er the Indian plains his forces rally, Rave about Tippoo Saib and Hyder Ally; While I, the Member's wife, fhall bear a hawl Given by fome ponderous Prince of Leadenhall: Or, up all night, with frefh impatience wait To read next noon the chronici'd debate, Where in good fiyle, and better words convey'd, Spoufe wonders at the fpeeches he has made, And with the burrow'd grace enamour'd grown, Stares d'er the tropes and figures-not his own.

Such is the potent fyell that all bewitches,
6 For who would fardels bear?-that cou'd make fpeeches.
©f Who hrook th' oppreffor's wrong, the proud man's lye,
66 When he might rife again with - I reply?
${ }^{6}$ Or who wou'd groan beneath life's weary prate,
"6 Who quictly might flecp thro' a debate?"
But-there are charms from or a tory flow,
Which thofe who only hear, can never know.
Yet lef I prefs too long the Speaker's art,
Pafs me your vote of thanks! and I depart.
IMPROMPTU, by Bifhop ATTERBURI, on a Challenge to the Biftop to dictate fome thing in Praife of a Goose-Quili ; from the word;, "Defpife not the worth of thofe things that are SMALI."
6 The words of the Wife Man thus preach'o to us a!l,
6 Defpife not the worth of thofe thinge that are fmall."
T HF. Quill of the Goofe is a very night thing,
Fet it feathers the arrow that fies from the string;

Makes the bird it belong to, rife high in its flight,
And the jack it has oild againft dinnergo right.
It brightens the floor, when turn'd to a broom,
And bruftes down cobwebs at the top of the room;
Its piumage by age into figures is wrought,
As foft as the hand, and as quick as the thought.
It warms in a muff, and cools in a fereen;
It is good to be felt, it is good to be feen.
When wantonly waving, it makes a fine how
On the creft of the wartior, or hat of the beau.

The Quill of the Goofe (I fhall never have done,
If thro' all its perfećtions and praifes I run)
Makes the harpfichord vocal, which elfe would be mute,
And enlivens the founds, the fweet founds of the flute;
Records what is written in verfe or in profe,
By Ramray, by Cambray, by Boyle, or Defpreaux.
Therefore well did the Wire Man thus preach to us all-
"Defpife not the worth of thofe things tiat are fmall."

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

FOREIGNINTELLIGENCE.

$$
\text { Paris, Jan. } 22 .
$$

TIIE public were too precipitate in their cenfures of the Qucen of Portugal, for her proceedings on the coat of Angola. We now learn, with admiration, that that fovereign has de:troyed, along the faid coaft, all the Portuguefe fettiements where the negre trade was carried on, having declared all the blacks to be free, and they are all to be made chriftians. It is well known, that all the kings of Congo and Angola are feudatory to Fortugal, and are maters of all the coat, from the river Dandas to that of Canza. Tifon this revolution, fo much to the honour of this age, the Queen of Portugal ha receirco the soit obliging letter from the Quakers in Americi.
Hague, Jan. 25. The accounts we receive from divers towns fituated on the Meufe are very melancholy ; the b. dies of jee being heaped up to a prodigious height, having changed the courfe of the river, which has overflowed a great number of villages. The city of Miacirriche is inundated to fuch a degree, that it can be entered only by the gates of Tongrefs and Bruntis.

Berlin, Jan $5^{-}$An order has been fent to the commandant of the troops before Dantzick, to permit the pafiage of provifions into that city; providing caretuly that no military utenfiis o: flores are concealed with them: This fhews the Polith deputies have fucceeded in their mediation.

Copenliagen, Jan. $x$. The accounts from Icelund are not yery favourable. The volcanoes have throym out fuch quantities of fulphureous matter, that the country around to a valt diftance is burnt up, which has reduced many families to mirery, whofe flocks have died for want of food.

Beriin, jan. 3. In the courfe of laft year we had 4758 births, and 5129 deaths. The
number of boys and girls born are nearly equal; and of the deaths there are 187 more men than women.
Paris, Jan. 30. During the laft year, the number of baptifms in this city amounted to 19,688, that of marriages to 5213 ; the deaths amount to 20,010, and there were 5715 foundling children taken in o the hofpicul.

Hague, Feb. 2, Accoraing to authentic le:ters from Dantzick, the anfwe: of the Court of Berlin arrived there by the oriinary poft, on the 2oth of Junuary; that the King hath given orders tor railing the blockace, and that in confequence Gene:ai Egloftein the hane day infoymed the Couns Uerine, he was going to draw off the troops: In eilect the centinels have retired to Langenfuhr, and aibout noon fume fledges, laden with curr, entered the ci:y without any moieftation. The Prufian troops are preparing to march.

Naples, Dec, 21 . We are affured, that in the month of March next a conliderable fquadron will fail from thefe ports to reinforce the Spanifh fleet, and attempt in concert a fecond attack on Algiers. Three thoufand men are now employed in the dock-yards.

Paris, Jan. 26. It is remarkable, that while at Paris, in Flander, and in all the No.th of Europe, they feel the molt rigorous coid; at Geneva, Iyuns, and every where on this fide, and beyond the Alps, along the Pa and the Rhone, they have not felt the leaft cold, but the temperature of the air there has been extremely mild during the whole of the month of December, and to the beginning of February.
Lyons, Jan. 9. This morning the aerial voyagers embarked on board the Fleffelles, the enormous machine built there by way of balloon, and named the Fleffelies, in honour of the Intendant of that province. It rofe in
fight of near 300,000 perfons, who silled the quays of the Rhone, \&cc. and were aftonifhed at fo majectic an object, to the height of 500 toifes. The fhip at firf directed its courfe to the north, but at the laft period of its elevation, meeting with a new current of air, retrograded to the fouth. The navigators at this height, perceiving the machine became very warm, were afraid of its taking fire, and therefore defcended not far from the theatre where they had mounted. The noble and delibe:ate courage of M. Pilaftre-du-Rofier has acquired him the furname of brave.
Dantzick, Jan, 22. The blockade of our city was raifed laft week. Frum that time commodities of every kind have been continually coming in. Our joy would be complete, If the embargo on our flipping was taken off; we, however, are induced to hope, that that affair will be treated on without delay at Warfaw; and yet we are apprehenfive that the conferences may be lengthened, as frefh inftructions are fill expected from the Court of Rufia, which will doubtiefs retard in fome meafure the decifion of our fate.
Hague, Feb. 6. The following is a copy of a letter from M. de Bulgakoff, Envoy Extraordinary from the Emprefs of Ruffia at the Ottoman Porte, to M. de Calitcheff, Envoy Extrandinary from the fame imperial court at that of the States-Gueral.

Pera, Dec. $29,1783^{\circ}$
"I have the fatisfaction to inform you, that the affair of Crimea, which hath fo much engaged the attention of all Europe, is now terminated agreeable to the wifhes of our auguit dourt. Yetterday I concluded, figned, and exchanged with the plenipotentiaries of the Ottoman Porte, an act, by which the latter renews all the former treaties and conventions, except the articles therein contained refpecting the Crimea and the Tartars in general, and which are, by this new act, annulled for ever. 1 was unwilling to delay a moment the communicating to you, Sir, this agreeable and important news of the re-eftablinment of peace between the two empires: An affair which had been fo doubtful, and on which the public pupers had circulated fo many abfurdities."

Paris, Feb. 6. Letters from Rochelle give a melancholy picture of difaiters, which hap-
pened from the night of the 17th to that of the 18 th, occafioned by an exceffive high wind and fhock of an earthquake. The city has fuffered greatly, and feventeen thips are reckoned to be entirely loft on the coaft.

Warfaw, Jan. 23. The Divan's having entirely agreed to the demands of Ruffia is fully confirmed. It remains now to fee what the Court of Vienna will obtain from the Porte, and whether Rulfia will not in her turn play the fame part for the Houre of Auttia that the emperor has done for her; but can the Grand Signior, without fearing a revolt, fuffer his dominions to be parcelled out to different powers, and that without fo much as an attempt to defend them.

Munich, Jan. 19. The cold has been uncommonly fevere here fince the 28 th of lait month; on the 6 th, 7 th, and 8 th of the prefent month, Reaumur's thermometer was at $16 \frac{3}{-}$ degrees below the point of congelation, which was three quarters of a degree lower than it fell in the year 1709.
Frankfort, Feb. 7. By accounts from different parts, this winter appears to be univerfally very fevere, and the fnow lays very deep in moft places, the falling of which was preceded by the fame kind of gloom which was fo general during the laft fummer.
At Heidelburgh the prefent cold is almoft infupportable; but the apprehenfions of the damage which is expected to follow the breaking up of the froft, by the valt quantities of ice with which the rivers are now covered, and will then be let loore, is truly flocking to think of; molt of the inhabitants of the ftreets next to the river have packed up all their effects, that they may move off the inftant the ice breaks in the river, to give notice of which there cannon placed at diffances, which are to be fired as foon as the ice loofens.
Although fome accounts feem to reprefent the fouth of Europe as free from that feverity. of weather which the other parts experience, yet we find by letters from Venice, dated the 2 Ift of January, that they have very fevere frof there, and a great deal of frow. We have the fame accounts from other parts of Italy, and particularly from Genoa, where the port is fo blocked up with ice, that no fhips can go in or out.

## DOMESTICOCCURRENCES.

> Janvary 30. HE Lord Chancellor, attended Ly twelve firitual lords, went from the houfe of peers to Weftminfter Abbey, and heard a fermon from the Lord Bifhop of Llandaft.

> The Speaker of the Houre of Commons went alfo to St. Margaret's church, and heard ${ }_{2}$ fermon from the chaplain to that honourable houle.
> Extract of a letter from Warkworth, Jan. I2. "On the 7 th curr. a Pruffian veffel, called the Friendicap, of and from Koningberg

Pieter Joachim Claaffou, mafter, aden with linfeed, \&c. for London, came athore here in a very difteffed fituation: They had been for many days water-logged, their fills were almoft all torn to pieces, and the people on board, reven in number, were quite worn out with the feverity of the late dreadful form; and when the veflel ftruck, it blew exceeding haid from S.S. E. with a very mountainous fea, which broke over them half mait high; her rudder came ahore, and the hatchways blew vg, and as they had no boat on beard, they
fent a cafk with a line to it, for the people on fhore to give them affiftance to fave their lives; but; alas! after two attempts of that kind, it could not be got to land, notwithftanding the utmof efforts of every individual fur that purpofe. A boat was then fent for, but as the fea grew fill more tempeftuous as the tide advanced, getting to the thip was quite impracticible; in the mean time, three of the feamen perifhed on board, in fight of thore who had affembled for their affiftance. However, after the fea had a littie fubfided, a reward of two guineas was offered to bring the others off, which was attempted by four feamen, but when brought afthore, two of them died; fo that none but the captain and one of the crew furvived. The bodies of the dead were decently buried at Warkworth, and every affiftance was given to the firvivors for the prefervation of their lives. The thip, it is believed, will be got off."
The Alexander, an American hip, is arrived in the River from New-York, by which there are accounts of frefl difturbances having happened at Philadelphia, which the civil power not being able to quell, General Wahington Hatu been fent for, and it was expected would Ahortly fet out for that place. The Congrefs continued at Prince-Town, but there are difrentions in that body, from which much ill is augured. The forfeited eftates in New-York have been put up to fale, but there aie no purcliafers found; not fo much from the want of money, as that the ftate of the legiflative power of the United States is foch, as to give alarming fymptoms that fome other changes will take place on that continent, which renders moperty of very precarious tenure.

Three feveral periods have occurred fince Chrifmas-Day, that the quick filver in the thernometer has been wholly comprefied into the tefervoir. Such occurrences have nothappened beore in fixty ycars.

Feb. 4. A machine, neally upon the plan of that conitructed by Mr. Moore a few years fince, was exhibited apon the Serpentine River. The inventor called it an ice ballon, and it oravelled with amazing celerity, having a fort of keel made of iron, and being impelled farward by a fpring, giving motion to a wheel at the front of the carriage. The novelty of the invention induced ieveral people of fathion to tide in the above machine, and feveral of toem handiomely cumplimented the proprietor for his ingenuity; but the price demanded was but the moderate fum of one penny from each parienger. A $\log$ was roated whole upon the ice the fame day, and afforded an extempore meal to a great number of people.

Mr. Plowtight, farmer, at Swafham, in Norolk, was found trezen to death upon Swaftham-leath, where he had lot his way the night before, amidt the fnow, which in many parts covered the ground to the depth of ren or twelve feet.
Sheriffs appointed by his Majeity in council for for the year 1784, viz.
Ru: bent, C. Da'biac, of Hungerford-park?

Bedfordfhire. W. Goldfmith, of Streatleys Bucks. Rich. Scrimpfhire, of Amerfham, Cumberland. John Chriftian, of Unerig, Chemire. Tho. Willis, of Swettenham, Camb' \& Hunt'. Tho. Shepheard, of March, C rnwall. Jofeph Beauchamp, of Pengreep, Devonfhire. Thomas Lane, of Coffleet, Dorfethire. Ifaac Sage, of Thornhill, Derbychire. John Radford, of Smalley, Effex. Robert Prefton, of Woodford, Glouceiterfh. Giles Greenaway, of Barrington, Hertfordfh. J. Thomas Ellis, of Widiall-hall, Heretordifire. James Walwyn, of Longworth, Kent. Charles Bonth, of Steed-hill, Leicefterfh. Charles Grave Hudron, of Wanlip, Lincolnfhire. George William Johnfon, of Witham on the Hill,
Monmouthfh. Ch. Chambré, of Llonfoift, Efqre. Northumberl. Sir F. Blake, of Fowbray, Bt. Northamptonfh. Rich. Kirby, of Floore, Efig; Norfolk. Sir Thomas Durrant, of Scottow, Bt. Nottinghamfh. Pendock Neale, of Tollerton, Oxfordfh. Arthur Annefley, of Bletchingdony RutlandMire. John Hawkins, of Bronke, Shropthire. William Child, of Kinlett, Somerfethire. Andrew Guy, of Enmorc, Staffordfh. JohnEdenforHeathcote, of Lengton, Suffolk. John Wenyeve, of Brettenham, Efqrs. Southampton. Sir J. Carter, of Portfmouth, K t. Surrey. W. Alderfey, of Stoke, near Guildford, Suffex. Thomas Dennet, of Afhurt, Warwickfhirc. Francis Burdett, of Bramcote, Worcefterfhire. Thomas Bund, of Wick, Wilthire. William Chafin Grove, of Zeals, Yorkfhire. William Danby, of Swinton, Efgrsa
10. A court of common-conncil was held a Guildhall, at which the lord-mayor, recorder, and twenty aldermen were prefent.

A motion was made by Mr. Dornford, and reconded by Mr. Birch, that che thanks of the court be given to the right honourable Mr . Pitt, for his able, upright, and difinterefted conduct as finf commiffioner of the treafurys and chancellor of the exchequer, in the prefent alarming and critical juncture of affairs; which was unanimouny refolved in the affirmative.

Another motion was made by the fame gentieman, that the frecdom of this city be prefented the right honourable William Pitt, in a gold box, of the value of one hundred guincas, as a mark of gratitude for, and approbation of his zeal and affiduity in fupporting the legal prerogative of the crown, and the conftitutional rights of the poople; which was carried unanimowny.
Extract of a letter from the Surgeon of the
Duke of Athol Indiaman, which was un-
fortunately burnt.
os The fecond morning after our arrival, about feven o'clock we were alarmed with the cry of fire in the lazaretto, where the fpirits are kept; the flames were already violent, and ipreading rapidly; immediately under the lazaretto is the powder magazine; you can beiter conceive, than I deficribe, our deplorable fituation; fixty of our feamen imprefled, ard only the officers, with a very few who remained, to Guppref a dreadful axe. We exertcd ourclves
to the utmoft, hoifted a fignal, and fired guns of diftrefs, which foon brought great numbers to our affiltance. Their efforts feemed at laft to be bleffed with fuccefs; the flames became moderate, and we began to think ourfelves fecuie; fatal fecurity to many! for in about fifteen minutes from eight o'clock the fhip blew up.
" I was ftunned and thrown down with the explofion, and before I could recoyer from the fhock, a yard fell acrofs me, attended with much excruciating torture; my fight failed me, but juft as I was finking, I recovered fo far as to cling to the fpar which was above me, and which luckily floated me to the furface. Vaft numbers were killed on the quarter-deck, owing to all the fpars, which are placed along the middle of the fhip, being thrown upon it. I was carried on board the Juno frigate, where I was treated with the greatef kindnefs and humanity, and am now thoroughly recovered.
"The caufe of this dreadful affair was the villainy and careleffnefs of our cooper and fteward, who were employed in ftealing liquors; they had ftuck a candle againft a beam, which dropping into the bucket full of firits, immediately fet it on fire, as alfo the puncheon; they attempted to fmother it by putting in the bung, butit inftantly burft the cafk, and threw the burning ipirits all over the lazaretto, which was full of pirits, oil, pitch, and cordage, being only reparated by the deck from the magazine, which was directly under it.
"There were killed by this melancholy aceident, feven lieutenants, and nincty-feven petty officers and feamen belonging to the men of war; two officers and twenty-five feamen belonging to the Indiamen, a!! our officers, with ahout fifteen petty officers and feamen, and four paffengers. Mr. Rofs, midhipman, being on the poop, efcaped unhurt. Many more were faved, but fome with fractured limbu, and otherwife much hurt."
12. An exprefs arrived at the India-houfe, with advices from Bombay, The exprefs left Baffra the 7th of October, and Bombay the Ift of September. The principal advice was, that all the outward-bound flips had arrived fafe, and that fuch hoftilites as had before been advifed, had totally ceafed with the French, the declaration of peace having been fead to the Fiench truops, who were joined with the troops of Tippoo Saib.-Tippoo Saib bad made a breach in the fortifications of Mangalore, on the 2 d of Auguft, which place he had clofely invefted with a great army ; but holtilities had ceafed between him and Colonel Campbell on the 12 th of the fame month, at which time Colonel Mac Leod had arrived with fuccours, and had a perfonal conference with Tippoo Saib at landing. He allo attended him the next day, when he declared he was for peace, and had ordered the Englifh Officers confined at Siringa Patna to be releafed, at which place Col. Mac Lend was to give him another meeting, fo that by this time it is thou ht that peace is finally eftablifhed in India.

No coafters have arrived in the river for three weeks paft, the fmall ports on the Kentifh, Efex, and other coafts, being blocked up by ice.
Extract of a letter from Worcefter, Fcb. 8.
"It is now near feven weeks fince the rigour of the feafon fet in here, in which time the river Severn has been frozen up three times, a circumftance never known here in the memory of the oldeit inhabitant. A thaw came or Thurday laft, and on Friday the river was by the flood cleared of the ice in little more than one hour ; but before ten at night it was again frozen at the bridge, and the river is now full to the tops of the banks, and covered entirely with ice, sear five miles."
11. His Majefty in Council was this day pleafed to appoint the following Sherifis, viz.

> SOUTHWALES.

Brecon, Edmund Williams, of Tymawar. Carmarthen, Robert Banks Hodgkinfon, of Edwinsford.
Cardigan, William Williams, of Cardigan. Glamorgan, John Richards, of Energlyn. Pembroke, John Protheroe, of Egermunt. Radnor, Bufhe Shelley, of Michaelchurch, Efquires.

## NORTHWALES.

Anglefey, Thomas Afhton Smith, of Trer farthyn.
Carnarvon, Robert Wynne, of Llanerch. Denbigh, John Ellis, of Eyton.
Flint, Thomas Patton, of Flint.
Merioneth, David Roberts, of Blaenyddol.
Montgomeryihire, Bell Lloyd, of Eodfach, Efquires
St. Iamos's, Feb. It. A meffenger arived this morning from his Excellency Sir Rober: Ainfle, his Majelty's ambaffador at Conftantinople, with an account of the pacification between Ruffia and the Ottoman Porte being happily accomplifhed; and that a definitive arrangement was figned by Monfo de Bulgaknff, the Ruffian envoy, and the Ottoman minifters, on the 8 th of laft month.
15. At feven o'clock in the evening, a vcry bright comet was feen in Pilces, with about 35 degrees of right afcenfiun, and five degrees north declination. It has a tail of upwards of one degree. It appears like a flar of the fourth magnitude, and is vifible to the naked eyc. It is fuppofed to be the fame as that which was feen in France by Compte de Laffini, on the 24th of January laf.

At Manchefter 1200 families, containing nearly 5000 perfons, have had coals and provifions diftributed amongt them during the inclemency of the featon, and a fubfoription is fill open to provide for their further fupport.

So intenfe is the froft in Holland, that via. ter is fold at Amfterdam at feven flivers, (near 8d. Englifh) per pail; and at Rotterdam there is the largef fair on the ice ever known, with playhoufes, and other places of diverfion. Extract of a letter from Flufhing, Fcb. 3. ${ }_{6}{ }^{6}$ The Admiral, Peter Hein of fixty gurs,
and the Valck תloop, of fixteen guns, are arrived in the outer harbour (from the Welt-Indies) where they muft remain till the fevere weather breaks up, as they cannot come in for ice. The two Schelds, the Maefe, Rhine, Mofelle, and indeed all the rivers in thefe parts are frozen up. The ifland of Zealand is furrounded by hills of ice, a circumftance never knowa before in our memory, and the more extraordinary, as it is almoft evcry where furrounded by the fea water."
Extract of a letter from Aberdeen, Fob. 9 .
"At a fmall village in this country, the fnow lying fo deep as to be abcue the houfes, the inhabitants have fcooped out a way under the fnow, the length of the village, leaving a folid arch at lealt fix feet thick over head."

A letter from Dover fays, that a number of ladies and gentlemen are daily coming from Paris, who in general give a thocking defcription of that city, on account of the badnefs of the weather; and that for three weeks before they left it they were not able to fir out without carriages, and thofe the horfes with great difficulty dragged along the ftreets, which were full of water and filth.
17. The river Thames was covered with ice from Ratcliffe-crofs and Limehoufe quite to the oppofite fhore, fo that it appeared like one continued furface of folid ice, and the river for that time might be faid to be froze over; it was much about the time of high water.

They write from Portimuuth, that bufinefs is almoft at a fland in the Dock-yard, on account of the feverity of the weather: the gen-tlemen of the town have fublcribed a fum of moncy for buying the neceffaries of life for the fupport of the labourers belonging to the Dockyard, and their families, till they can go to work again.

A gentleman who is arrived in town from the North fays, that he never travelled at a time when he found fo much difficulty in getting along the roads; that the wheels of the poft-chaife were frequently fo clogged with fnow and ice, that they were obliged to cut it ofr with an axe before they could proceed, and in feveral places they were forced to dig the chaire out of the fouw and ice, it being fo deep that the horfes could not drag it out.
A letter from North Wales rays, that the oldeft man living does not remember fuch a fail of fnow in thole parts as they have had this winter. In many places it is twelve feet deep, fo that they have been obliged to houre all their cattle, and the roads are rendered almont impaflable: the poor are in a moft wretched condition, being in want of provifions and fuel, and feveral poor aged perfons have been found dead in their huts, through the inclemency of the weather, and the want of neceffanies.
20. Was held, in Bow Church, the anniverfary meeting of the Society for the Propagation of the Goipel in Foreign Parts, at which were prefent the Archbinop of Canter.
bury, Prefident of the Society, the Bifhops of Ely, Worcefter, Oxford, Exeter, Lincoln, St. David's, and Brittol, the Lotd Mayor, Mr. Sheriff Turner, with many of the dignified Clergy. The fermon was preached by the Bifhop of Oxford, Dr. Butler. After fervice, the Sword-bearer, went with an invitation from the Lord Mayor to the Archbifhop and Biihops, to dine with his Lordfhip at the Manfion-houfe, which their Lordhips ac. cepted of.

Was tried before Earl Mansfield, and a Special Jury, in the Court of King's-Bench, at Weftminher-hall, a caufe of fome enncern to certain cierks of a publick office. The action was brought to recover the fum of 14 s. faid to be illegally taken for the deli very of a document, or certificate, under the King's fignmanuel, to protedt fhips from capture at the time the preliminary articles of peace were figned. It appeared that the fees of about 7 1. for fuch document or certificate, were alays paid for the King's authority and protection, but the fum of 145. was demanded and received for a certain defcription of clerks in the office. The defence fet up was an ancient ufage from the year 1710, and an invariaule cuftom finse that period. The noble Judge, in his charge, obferved, that if the cuftom was againt the law, it was an affumption infuppurtable, and there feemed no pretence for the additional claim of 14s. The Jury found damages for that fum, thereby fetting afide the demand.

## PROMOTIONS.

His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, the additional dignity of a Baron of Great Britain, by the title of Loid Lovaine, Baron Alrwick, with remainder to his Grace's fecond fon, Lord Algernon Percy-The Right Hon. Henry Frederick Carteret, to be Bapon Carteret, of Hawnes, in the county of Bedford-Edward Eliott, Eff; to be Baron Eliott of St. Germains, in the county of Cornwall-Richard Gamons, Efq; to be a Commifioner of Salt Duty-Thomas, Earl of Effingham, to be Matter and Worker of his Majefty's MintLord George Henry Lenox, to be Contable of the Tower of London-His Grace the Duke of Rutland, to be Lord Lieutenant of 1relandMr . Ord, to be Secretary to the Duke of Rut-lami-Col. Hulfe, to be Comptroller of the Houftold; Col. Stevens and Lieut. Col. St. Leger, Grooms of the Bed-chamber; and Major Churchill and the Hon. Capt. Ludlow, Equerries to his Royal Highnefs the Prince of Wales-Earl Temple to be Lord Privy SealGeneral Pitt to be Commander in Chief of the Forces in Ireland.

BIRTHS.
Lady Algernon Percy, of two fons-Counteís of Weitmoreland, of a fon and heir. MARRIAGE.
Mr. Falkner, Clerk of the Privy Council, to Milis Poyntz, niece to the Counters Dowager of Spencer.

DEATHS.
Lord Ravenfworth, at Ravenfworth Cafte, Durham-Mrs. Catherine Tabot, fitter to the late Loud Chancellor Talbut, aged $95-\mathrm{Si}$ John Hamilton, Bart. Captain of a guardthip at Portfmouth-Prince Lobkowitz, chief of that family, at Vienna-john Darker, Efq; Repreientative for the borough of Leicefter, and Treafurer of St. Bartholomew's HofpitalDr. Jeremiah Milles, Dean of Exeter, and Prefident of the Socicty of Antiquaries-The Princefs Frederica Louifa, Margravine Dowager of Anfpach, and fiter to the King of Pruffa, aged $70-\mathrm{Mr}$. Ody, of Pawlett, in Somerfethire, aged 97-The Rev. Dr. Morell, Fellow of the Royal and Antiquariar. Societies, and Secretary to the latter Society, aged 32 .

## BANKRUPTCY fuperfeded.

Edward Lane, of Birmingham, edge-toolmaker.

CERTIFICATES granted.
John Pottlethwaite, of Liverpool, merchantWilliam Rawlence, of Bewley, Southampton, fropkeeper-John Hirtt and Matthew Hirf, the younger, of Bradiliaw, Xorkihire, dealessThomas Bramiton, of Ugley, Effex, dealerWilliam Dingman, of Liverpool, merchantHenry Fayle, of Prefton, woollen-draper John Fayle, of Preftor, dealer-William Croft, of Birkacre, Lancadhire, callico-printer-John Kinfow, of Little Suffolk-ftreet, dealer-Samuel Bedford, of Worceter, malfer-William Morgan, of Paul Baker's-court, coal and wine merchant-Samuel Gould, of Old Bond-ftret, cordwainer-David Richardfon, of Manchefter, callico printer-George Carpenter, of Kiddermintter, carpet manufacturer-Henry Cook, of Welis, mealman-Edward Thorp, of Lombard-Atreet, watchnoker-Fell Parker, of Wapping, merchant-Benjamin Whittow, of Shoe-lare, brazier-Richari Hands, of Birmingham, button-makel-Alexander Abrams, of S.. Mary Ax, merchant-Ifaac Ayton, of Great Yarmouth, baker-Peter Grant of the Inner Temple, merchant-Robert Forrefter, of Manchefter, filk-manufactures-Abraham Perkins, of Birmingham, japanner-Thomas Keckwick, of Wetham Abbey, coal-merchant.

## BANKRUPTS.

Matthew Chubb, of Gainsf rd-Atreet, cooper -Lewis Mr'Cullock, of Swithin's-lane, merchani - John Myles, of Coleman-ftreet, carpenter-Jeremiah Atkinfon, of Leeds, ha-berdather-Richa:d Horton, of Fryan Barnet, charcoal-merchant-Charles Chambers and Mathew Hiccox, of Angel-court, Throg-morton-ftreet, merchant-Matthew Hicks, of Bakevell, Derbyihire, dealer-Samuel Witaker, of Church-lane, St. Martins in the Fields, engraver - George Hendry, of Portfmouth, taylor-Richard Reed, of Swanfea, Glamorganthire, houfe curpenter-John Sadler, of Wincheter, printer-Henry Zinck, of Liverpool, merchant-Richard Lowe, of Cleobury disurimen, Salop, druggitt - Edward Barnes, of

Dywrth, Flinthire, miller-Richard Powell, of Cumberland-ftreet, Shoreditch, brick-maker -John Lovett, of the Grange-road, Surry, merchant-Thomas Williams, of Llanduvery, Carmarthenhire, fadler-Andrew Mitchell, of Buckleribury, factor-Thomas Wood, of Wantage, merce:-John Clarkfon, of Prefton, linen-draper-Thomas Bolas, of the Temple, cornfactor-Thomas Bolas, of the Temple, and John Robion, of Crutched-friars, corn-factors-John Bedford, of Epping, tallow-chandler--Thomas Lempriere, of Queen-ftreet, London, merchant-James Rofier, of Trellick, Monmouthhlire, timber - merchant - Jofeph Paine, of Catherine-ftreer, cabinet-makerJames Shepley, of Mitfield, Yorkfhire, malt-ieer-Samuel Lefter, of Liverpool, butcherJames Shoply, of Liverpool, cornfactorBenjamin Bewicke, Calverley Bewicke, and Foulerande Mourgue, of Mincing-lane, mer-chants-John King, of Dean-ftrest, Soho, money frivener-James Duncan, of St. George, Middlefex, mariner - James Nelíon, of Weftonftreet, Southwark, cornfactor-Kalph Turner, of Stone, Staftordihire, grocer-Richard Williams, of Knightor, Radno:Thire, inhoiderThomas Whalley, of Warrington, dealerWilliam Whitrow, of Fort-ftreet, Middlefex, fhag-manufacturer-Thomas Morgan, of Portfmouth, flopfeller- John Rowfall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, money frivener - John Millett, of Wilfden, Middlefex, horfedealer - John Read, Peter Read and Robert Read, of Fordingham, Hants, callico printers-Jonathan Smith, of Waltham abbey, linen-draper-Thomas Fletcher, of Liverpool, ale-brewer-Wm. Mills and Samucl Kinncr, of Reading, dealers -Thomas Monknoule and George Monkhoufe, of Carlifle, drapers-Thomas Chapman, of Croydon, miller - Thomas Carpenter, of Poplar, brewer-Henry Norgrove, of Sto Andrew, Holborn, brewer-Richard Brett, of St. John's-ftreet, Middlefex, taylor-James Tarling, of Finchley-common, vintner-Francis Doyle, of Lower Grofvenor-ftreet, butcherThomas Woodruffe, of Bakewell, Deribyfire, miller-Benjamin Henfrey, of Sheffield, hardwareman - David Old, of Gracechurch-ftreet, pin-maker-George Price and William Smith, of Eirmingham, linen-drapers-Francis Banks the elder, and Francis Banks the younger, of St. Alban's, millers - james Baker, of Bondftreet, coacimafter-Benjamin Williams and Benjamin Bacon, of Fenchurch-builings, mer-chants-Robert Hutton and John Todd, of Ogle-ftreet, Mary-le-bone, merchants-William Jewell, of Suffulk-ftreet, Charing-crofs, dealer-John Farrell, of Bridge-Areet, Weltminfter, vintner-Richard Ratclifie, of Cockermouth, merchant-Thomas Tuck, of Truro, grocer-Richard Hand, of Marke: Harborough, foapboiler-John Wilion, of Shurter's court, London, merchant-George Augufus Chandler, of Chatham, fropkeeper-David Richardfon, of Mancheiter, and John Richardfon, of Ratcliffe, Lascathire, callico-printers.

PRICES of STOCKS in FEBRUARY $1784^{\circ}$
Compiled by C. DOM VILLE, Stock-Broker, No 95, Cornhill.

N. B. In the 3 per Cent. Confols. the higheft and loweft Price of each Day is given $;$ in the other Stocks the higheft Price only.


[^0]:    A YOUNG LADY, HO has long wated in vain for the approach of a lover to fuit

    Wher fancy, and is willing to tafle of the connubial joys, with all convenient fpeed, takes this mode of announcing to all fprightly batchelors the qualifications fhe requires in the man whom the swill bleis with her hand. -

[^1]:    * The man who fupplied the college with coals.

[^2]:    *Les fievres rémittentes ont tant de rapport avec les intermittentes, que tous les médecins les ont regardées comme formant deux ordres très-voifins l'un de l'autre. Queloues-uns même les ont confondues et n'en fait qựure fcule ciaffe.

[^3]:    * Sec "Obfervations on Modern Gardening." Sec. 50.

[^4]:    * The refolution of this court in difcharge of Mr. Wilkes, delivered by lord chicfs juftice Pratt, (the prefent Lord Camden) was frat publifed in this book.

[^5]:    *. By the hye we always underfood, that this famine was partly artificial as well as natural, and was owing, at leaf! in fome degree, to the villainous arts of foreftallers and regrators. REV.

    + Did neither Sir Thomas Rumbold, nor Mr. Benfeld bring home a fortune of balf a million? They certainly did fo, or they are grotsly flatered by their friends, or welied by their eneaics. RIV.

